SUPPLEMENT TO PART I-B

OF

THE FORT ST. GEORGE GAZETTE.

No. 50.] MADRAS, TUESDAY EVENING, DECEMBER 9, 1924. [Price, 10 *annas*.

CATALOGUE OF BOOKS REGISTERED IN THE MADRAS PRESIDENCY DURING THE MONTHS OF JULY, AUGUST AND SEPTEMBER (OR THE THIRD QUARTER OF) 1924.

ENGLISH—BIOGRAPHY.

1. Carmichael (Amy). Ponnammāḷ. Her story. pp. 136. Published by George Kenneth: Madras. 1924. [5th June 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

2. William Miller, Dr. Compiled by O. Kandasāmi Ceṭṭi. pp. 119. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1924. [17th July 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

ENGLISH—FICTION.

3. Lōbō, J. L. Mysteries of Dolorosa. pp. 368. Published by the author: Madras. 1924. [28th June 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. Rs. 2.
Vest & Co., Madras. 1,000 copies.

4. Mādhavayya, A. Kuśika's short stories. on marriage-reform and allied topics. pp. 134. Published by the Author's Publishing House: Madras. 1924. [29th August 1924.] 16mo. 2nd edition. 8 annas.
A. Mādhavayya, Author's Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

5. Rājagōpāl, K. The Faded Flower. pp. 64. Published by R. K. Rājagōpālācāri. & Co.: Madras. 1924. [29th August 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
K. Raṅgācāri, Kalānilayam Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

6. Reynolds, G. W. M. Canonbury House or the Queen's Prophecy. Vol. 1. pp. 173. Published by N. Munisāmi Mudali: Madras. 1924. [20th July 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
N. Munisāmi Mudali, Ānanda Bōdhini Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

7. ———Vol. 2. pp. 160. 1924. [20th July 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas. 2,000 copies.

ENGLISH—FICTION—*concld.*

8. Reynolds, G. W. M. The Seamstress or the White Slave of England. pp. 228. Published by M. Kuppusāmi Mudali: Madras. 1924. [10th September 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
M. Kuppusāmi Mudali, Manōrañjanī Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

9. Subrahmaṇyam, K. S. Queen O' The Diamonds. A Romantic Mystery serial. pp. 114. Published by Maṇiyam & Co.: Madras. 1924. [16th August 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
M. Kuppuṣāmi Mudali, Manōrañjanī Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

ENGLISH—HISTORY.

10. Gurusāmi, M. G. Topics of Modern History, Political and Economic. pp. 375. Published by Hoe & Co.: Madras. 1924. [5th September 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3.
Hoe & Co., Premier Press, Madras. 1,500 copies.

11. History of the Nāyaks of Madura. Compiled by R. Satyanātha Ayyar and S. Krisṇasāmi Ayyaṅgār. pp. pp. 420. Published by the Oxford University Press: Madras. 1924. [17th June 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 8.
George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

ENGLISH—LANGUAGE.

12. Krisṇasāmi, P. R. Intermediate English—An Examiner's impressions. pp. 9. Published by the author: Kumbakonam. [19th June 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Not for sale.
Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras. 12 copies.

ENGLISH—LAW.

13. Indian Cases. Full Reports of Cases decided by all superior Indian Courts and the Privy Council: with statutes. Vol. 79, Parts

ENGLISH—LAW—*concld.*

1 & 2: Compiled by S. D. Chauduri. pp. 368. Published by W. C. Asquith: Madras. [30th January 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–12.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 15 of the previous catalogue.]
G. Rāmasāmi Nāyuḍu & Son, Commercial Press, Madras. 2,250 copies.

14. ——— Vol. 79, Parts 3 & 4. pp. 351. [16th August 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1-12. 2,250 copies.

15. ——— Vol. 79, Nos. 5 & 6. pp. 366. [16th August 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1-12. 2,250 copies.

16. ——— Vol. 80, Parts 1 & 2. pp. 366. [6th September 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1-12. 2,250 copies.

17. (The) Indian High Court Reports. Allahabad. Vol. 3. (1906–07) I.L.R. 28 & 29. Alld. pp. 1205. Published by R. Cambray & Co.: Calcutta. 1924. [22nd July 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 8.
[Vol. 2 noticed in entry No. 25 at page 2 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1924.]
G. Rāmasāmi Nāyuḍu & Son, Commercial Press, Madras. 3,500 copies.

18. Notes on Indian Companies Act. (VII of 1913.) Compiled by K. Gōpāl Rao. pp. 32. Published by the Tanjore Commercial Academy: Tanjore. 1924. [7th August 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
A Sundara Pāṇḍiyan, Lawley Electric Printing Press, Tanjore. 300 copies.

19. Sohoni's Commentaries on the Code of Criminal Procedure, being Act V of 1898. (As amended by Acts XII and XVIII of 1923 and other Acts up to the end of 1923.) Compiled by P. K. Pendse. pp. 1731. Published by Addison & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1924. [6th August 1924.] 4to. 11th edition, revised. Price, Rs. 30.
Addison & Co. Ltd., Madras. 4,000 copies.

ENGLISH—MEDICINE.

20. Guide to Health of the Homœopathic Poor Dispensary. Compiled by Dr. L. P. Fernandes. pp. 192. Published by Rev. H. Lanazzi: Mangalore. 1924. [1st August 1924.] 8vo. 6th edition, revised. 8 annas.
Rev. C. P. Gonsalves, Codialbail Press, Mangalore. 10,000 copies.

21. Lakṣman. Dietetic Righteousness. pp. 70. Published by K. L. Śarma: Tanjore. 1924. [23rd May 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
M. Srīnivāsa Reḍḍi, Hanumān Printing Works, Villupuram. 500 copies.

22. Maula (Sheikh). Maula's Household Remedies: with a glossary of the drugs and medical plants in Sanskrit, Urdu, Hindi, Oriya, Telugu, Tamil, Malayalam, Kanarese, Bengali, Marathi, Guzrati, etc. pp. 158. Published by the author: Vizagapatam. 1924. [10th September 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2.
V. Durgā Rao, V. R. C. Press, Vizagapatam. 1,000 copies.

23. O'Meara, E. J. Medical Guide for India and Book of Prescriptions. pp. 706. Published by Butterworth & Co.: Calcutta. 1924. [1st May 1924.] 8vo. 2nd edition. Rs. 12.
G. Rāmasāmi Nāyuḍu & Son, Commercial Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS.

24. (An) address to Dr. G. S. and Mrs. Rukmiṇī Arundale. pp. 1. Published by J. R. Āria: Madras. [20th June 1924.] Folio. 1st edition. Price, nil.
J. R. Āria, Vasantā Press, Adyar. 106 copies.

25. (The) 15th Annual Report of the South India Teachers' Union for the year 1923–24. Madras. pp. 16. Published by N. S. Naṭēśa Ayyar: Trichinopoly. [3rd June 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known.
S. Rājā, P. N. P. Rājā Printing Works, Trichinopoly. 500 copies.

26. Appreciation of Sheikh Maula of "Maula Manzil". pp. 14. Published by Sheikh Maula: Vizagapatam. 1924. [5th September 1924.] 1st edition. Free.
V. Durgā Rao, V. R. C. Press, Vizagapatam. 200 copies.

27. Arundale (George S.) The Bedrock of Education. pp. 119. Published by the Theosophical Publishing House: Adyar. [4th September 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
J. R. Āria, Vasantā Press, Adyar. 1,000 copies.

28. (The) Asylum Press Almanac and Directory of Madras and South India. pp. 742. Published by Cakravarti Co.: Madras. [9th July 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 8.
Associated Printers, Ltd., Madras. 750 copies.

29. (Dr.) Besant, Servant of Humanity. Special Jubilee Number. pp. 80. Published by the Manager, New India: Madras. 1924. [25th August 1924.] 4to. 1st edition. Re. 1–8.
B. Raṅgā Reḍḍi, Besant Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

30. Big Bore. Guide to Śikār on the Nilgiris. pp. 303. Published by George Kenneth: Madras. 1924. [1st August 1924.] 8vo. New edition. Rs. 7–8.
George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

31. (A) brief account of Periavisaranai Pillai. Compiled by Edw. Jno. Jñānavuyir Piḷḷai. pp. 15. Published by the compiler: Palamcottah. 1924. [5th July 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known.
K. D. Muttayya, Palamcottah Printing Press, Palamcottah. 50 copies.

32. By-Laws of the Guntur Co-operative Urban Bank, Ltd. pp. 18. Published by the Secretary: Guntur. [17th September 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
C. Durgāprasāda Rao, Dēśābhimāni Press, Guntur. 500 copies.

33. By-laws of the Madras Government Servants' Co-operative Society, Ltd. Revised up to 1st April 1924. pp. 24. Published by the Secretary of the Society: Madras. [12th June 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known.
Thompson & Co., Minerva Press, Madras. 500 copies.

34. (A) few points about T. Varadarājulu Nāyuḍu, one of the candidates for Madras Legislative Council Elections, 31st October 1923. pp. 4. Published by T. Varadarājulu Nāyuḍu: Madras. [28th October 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, not known.
R. N. Dhanapāl Mudali, Union Printing Works, Madras. 4,000 copies.

35. Government Fruit Preserving Institute: Industries of the Nilgiris. pp. 6. Published by

ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

the Manager, Government Fruit Preserving Institute: Coonoor. 1923. [28th June 1924.] 4to. 4th edition. Price, not known.
T. G. Ēkāmbaram Piḷḷai, New Albion Press, Coonoor. 150 copies.

36. Hafiz Syed (Muhammad). Fundamental Principles of the Early training of Children. pp. 7. Published by the author: Poona. [26th April 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Not for sale.
Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras. 12 copies.

37. Hiro.: Souvenir, B.A.S.E. 10th Course. pp. 34. Published by George Kenneth: Madras. [30th June 1924.] 4to. 1st edition. Re. 1–8.
George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras. 600 copies.

38. (The) Kērala Smiler. The Malabar Boy Scout Annual, 1924. pp. 52. Published by G. T. J. Taddaens: Calicut. 1924. [18th August 1924.] 4to. 1st edition. 8 annas.
K. V. Acyutan Nāyar, Norman Printing Bureau, Calicut. 400 copies.

39. Memorandum and articles of Association. pp. 15. Published by the Āndhra Jātīya Kalāśālā: Masulipatam. 1924. [12th July 1924.] 8vo. Edition, not known. Price, not known.
K. Śrīrāma Śāstri, Sudharma Press, Masulipatam. 1,000 copies.

40. ——— pp. 15. [28th July 1924.] 8vo. 2nd edition. Pirce, not known. 1,000 copies.

41. Mysteries of Official Life. pp. 136. Published by the Non-Gazetted Salt Officers' Association: Madras. 1924. [21st July 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
R. Veṅkaṭācalam Ceṭṭi, Rādhā Kriṣṇa Press, Madras. 500 copies.

42. Notes on Fuel Economy, South Indian Railway Co., Ltd., Locomotive Department. pp. 20. Published by the South Indian Railway Co., Ltd.: Trichinopoly. [8th April 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known.
T. H. Le. Mesurier, C. A's. Press, S.I.Ry., Trichinopoly. 500 copies.

43. (The) Past in the Present. Compiled by P. T. Śrīnivāsa Ayyaṅgār. pp. 52. Published by the compiler: Madras. 1924. [20th June 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 10 annas.
T. S. Viśvanāthan, Svadēśamitran Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

44. (A) Present to His Royal Highness the Prince of Wales. pp. 112. Published by Addison & Co., Ltd.: Madras. [12th July 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
Addison & Co., Ltd., Madras. 1,000 copies.

45. Presidential Address of Balakaram at the Fourth Conference of the Indian Mathematical Society, held at Poona in April 1924. pp. 14. Published by Balakaram. 1924. [31st July 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known.
Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras. 50 copies.

46. Rabīndranāth Tagore. Letters from Abroad. pp. 160. Published by S. Gaṇēśan: Madras. 1924. [19th July 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2.
J. R. Āria, Vasantā Press, Adyar. 2,000 copies.

47. Rāmasāmi Ayyar, L. V. The Viśva Bhārati Ideal. pp. 3. Published by the author: Ernakulum. [19th June 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Not for sale.
Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras. 12 copies.

ENGLISH—MISCELLLANEOUS—*concld.*

48. Report of the Fourth All India Students' Conference held on 30th December 1923, Cocanada. pp. 52. Published by the Executive Body of the Reception Committee: Cocanada. 1924. [12th August 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known.
K. Ch. Raghupati Rao, Cocanada Printing Works, Cocanada. 1,000 copies.

49. Report of the Third All India Social Workers' Conference, held at Madras on the 29th and 30th December 1922. pp. 87. Published by T. Varadarājulu Nāyuḍu: Madras. 1923. [25th November 1923.] 8vo. Edition, not known. Price, not known.
R. N. Dhanapāl Mudali, Union Printing Works, Madras. 200 copies.

50. [A) Report on the working of Śrī Viziarām National College of Commerce, Arts and Industry (affiliated to) the Andhra Research University. pp. 22. Published by V. Rāma Rao: Vizianagram. 1924. [21st June 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
J. Bhagavānulu Āndhra Printing Works, Vizianagram. 300 copies.

51. Śēṣācalam, T. N. Thoughts for Statesmen Montesquieu and Tocqueville. pp. 126. Published by R. K. Rājagōpālacāri & Co.: Madras. 1924. [March 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8.
K. Raṅgācāri, Kalānilayam Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

52. ——— Kamban's Kōsala or a Poet's plea for Culture. pp. 80. Published by R. K. Rājagōpālacāri & Co.: Madras. 1924. [April 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. Re. 1–4. 1,000 copies.

53. Tolstoy (Count Leo) 'War'. pp. 64. Published by Śēṣādri & Son: Madras. [25th April 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
Mir Baquir Hussain, Standard Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

ENGLISH—POETRY.

54. Caṭṭōpādhyāy (Harīndranāth). Out of the Deep Dark Mould. pp. 42. Published by the Shama'a Publishing House: Madras. [9th September 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas.
H. Rāmanna Nāyak, Kanara Printing Works, Mangalore. 500 copies.

55. ——— The Wizard's Mask. pp. 39. 1924. [27th August 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition, 10 annas. 500 copies.

ENGLISH—POLITICS.

56. Besant (Dr. Annie.) Dominion Home Rule for India. pp. 20. Published by B. Raṅgā Reḍḍi: Madras. [10th June 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.

[*Convention Memoranda: No. 13.*]

B. Raṅgā Reḍḍi, Besant Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

57. Convention Clubs. pp. 4. Published by the Secretary of the Convention Club: Adyar. [22nd July 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
B. Raṅgā Reḍḍi, Besant Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

58. Gandhi, M. K. Young India. 1919–1922. pp. 1538. Published by S. Gaṇēśan: Madras. 1924. [15th July 1924.] 16mo. 2nd edition. Price, Rs. 4.

ENGLISH—POLITICS—*cont.*

[1st edition noticed in entry No. 82, at page 315 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]

C. Balasundara Mudali, B. N. Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

59. Gurtu, I. N. Our future Democratic Federal Government. pp. 51. Published by the Secretary of the National Convention: Madras. [15th August 1924] 8vo. 1st edition. Price 1 anna.

[*Convention Memoranda*: *No. 16.*]

B. Raṅgā Reḍḍi, Besant Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

60. (The) Interview. pp. 8. Published by the Secretary of the Convention Club: Adyar. [18th July 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.

B. Raṅgā Reḍḍi, Besant Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

61. Kelkar, N. C. Landmarks in Lōkamānya's life. pp. 212. Published by S. Gaṇēśan: Madras. 1924. [August 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8.

S. Śāraṅgaratnam, Huxley Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

62. Lajpat Rai. Ideals of Non-Co-operation and other essays. pp. 125. Published by S. Gaṇēśan: Madras. 1924. [June 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. Re. 1.

S. Śāraṅgaratnam, Huxley Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

63. Nāgabhūsaṇam (Hari). Search after Truth at the feet of Mahātmā Gāndhi. pp. 44. Published by the author: Masulipatam. 1924. [4th August 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known.

K. Śrīrāma Śāstri, Sudharma Press, Masulipatam. 400 copies.

64. (The) National Convention Bulletin, No. 17. Edited by Dr. Annie Besant. pp. 24. Published by B. Raṅgā Reḍḍi: Madras. [17th June 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 per annum.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 66 of the previous catalogue.]

B. Raṅgā Reḍḍi, Besant Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

65. ——— No. 18. pp. 22. [17th July 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 per annum. 1,000 copies.

66. ——— No. 19. pp. 31. [17th August 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition Rs. 2 per annum. 1,000 copies.

67. Ninth Nāḍārs' Conference: Address of V. Bālagurusvāmi Nāḍār to the Members. pp. 8. Published by the Justice Printing Works: Madras. [14th June 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known.

T. N. Rādhākrisṇa Nāyuḍu, Justice Printing Works, Madras. 300 copies.

68. Rājēśvara Rao, K. The Development of Democracy in India. pp. 316. Published by Vāsudēva Khādi Nilayam: Guntur. [19th August 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2.

I. V. Ramaṇayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada. 1,000 copies.

69. Raṅgasāmi Ayyar, A. National Convention. Amendment of the Act or a New Bill. pp. 6. Published by B. Raṅgā Reḍḍi: Madras. [25th June 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna. [*Convention Memoranda*: *No. 14.*].

B. Raṅgā Reḍḍi. Besant Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

ENGLISH—POLITICS—*concld.*

70. Śiva Rao, B. Defence. pp. 8. Published by B. Raṅgā Reḍḍi: Madras. [26th June 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna. [*Convention Memoranda*: *No. 15.*]

B. Raṅgā Reḍḍi, Besant Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

71. Wellock (Wilfred). The Spiritual Basis of Democracy. pp. 322. Published by S. Gaṇēśan: Madras. 1924. [19th June 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3.

J. R. Āria, Vasantā Press, Adyar. 1,500 copies.

ENGLISH—RELIGION.

72. A.M.D.G. Historic Correspondence of Arambakkam Mission. Part I. 1913—1916. pp. 46. Published by S. Selvarāju Reḍḍi: Arambakkam. [20th August 1924.] 8vo. Edition, not known. Price, not known.

R. N. Dhanapāl Mudali, Union Printing Works, Madras. 200 copies.

73. Ahmad, the Messenger of the latter days. Part I. Translated by Hazrat Mirza Bashir-ud-din Muhammad Ahmad. pp. 86. Published by Addison & Co.: Madras. 1924. [12th July 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known.

Addison & Co. Ltd., Madras. Number of copies, not known.

74. Answers to Protestants. Edited by Rev. J. M. Banlez. pp. 32. Published by Rev. L. Lacombi: Trichinopoly. 1924. [1st July 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

Rev. Br. Joseph, St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 1,000 copies.

75. Appāsāmi, A. S. Fifty Years' Pilgrimage of a Convert. Sequel to my conversion. pp. 188. Published by Paul Appāsāmi: Madras. 1924. [30th August 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–4.

George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

76. Arundale (George, S.). Thoughts of the Great, to remined us 'We can make our lives sublime'. pp. 231. Published by the Theosophical Pubiishing House: Adyar. 1924. [12th June 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Cloth, Rs. 2, Board, Re. 1–8.

J. R. Āria, Vasantā Press, Adyar. 1,000 copies.

77. (Śrīmad) Bhāgavatam in easy English Prose. Part 8. Translated by S. Subba Rao. pp. 108. Published by S. Lakṣmaṇa Rao: Tirupati. 1923. [15th September 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–4.

T. N. Jñānasabhāpati Mudali, Vyāsa Press, Tirupati. 800 copies.

78. Boggs, W. E. Old Testament. History. pp. 220. Published by the author: Ramapatnam. [14th July 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.

D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada. 500 copies.

79. Christlieb. Into the Way: Suggestions to young people. pp. 95. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1924. [28th June 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas.

W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

80. Clayton, A. C. Graded Bible lessons: Seventh book. pp. 283. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1924. [16th July 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.

W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

ENGLISH—RELIGION—*cont.*

81. Faith. No. 1, July 1924. Edited by M. E. Modaelli. pp. 14. Published by the editor: Gudivada (Kistna district). 1924. [26th July 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vaṇī Press, Bezwada. 300 copies.

82. Forty years of Christian Work. pp. 16. Published by Rev. F. Kurtiz: Bezwada. [21st August 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada. 300 copies.

83. Jacobs (Charles, M.) The Way. A little book of Christian Truth. pp. 127. Published by the United Luthern Publication House: Madras 1924. [10th July 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 14 annas.
George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

84. Jinarājadāsa, C., Arundale, G. S., and Cousins, J. H. Theosophy, the Interpreter: being three of the four convention lectures delivered at Benares, at the Forty-eighth Anniversary of the Theosophical Society, December 1923. pp. 107. Published by the Theosophical Publishing House: Adyar. 1924. [8th August 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
J. R. Āria, Vasantā Press, Adyar. 1,000 copies.

85. Koḷandavēlu (John). God's Gospel of Free-Salvation and the Hindrances to it: with two chapters on the Modern Church, Catholic and Protestant. pp. 223. Published by the author: Madras. 1924. [15th July 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
T. V. Kalyāṇasundara Mudali, Sādhu Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

86. Light on the Path and Karma. Written down by M.C. pp. 75. Published by the Theosophical Publishing House: Adyar. 1924. [25th July 1924.] 16 mo. 2nd edition, revised. 6 annas.
J. R. Āria, Vasantā Press, Adyar. 1,000 copies.

87. ——— Pocket edition. pp. 93. 1924. [29th July 1924.] 32mo. 1st edition. 3 annas. 1,000 copies.

88. Mahādēva Śāstri (Paṇḍit A.). Vedic Religion and Hindu Reform. pp. 28. Published by the Bhārata Dharma Office: Adyar. 1924. [8th July 1924.] 8vo. Re-edition Price, 2 annas.
J. R. Āria, Vasantā Press, Adyar. 500 copies.

89. Meditations: being selections from "At the Feet of the Master" Compiled by a server. pp. 106. Published by the Theosophical Publishing House: Adyar. 1924. [19th June 1924.] 8vo. 3rd edition, revised. Re. 1–4.
J. R. Āria, Vasantā Press, Adyar. 2000 copies.

90. (The) Message of the Star. Compiled by P. Pavri. pp. 64. Published by the Indian Star Headquarters: Adyar. 1924. [31st July 1924.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. 3 annas.
J. R. Āria, Vasantā Press, Adyar. 1,000 copies.

91. Pavri, P. The Coming World Teacher (in questions and answers). pp. 213. Published by the Indian Star Headquarters: Adyar. 1924. [7th July 1924.] 8vo. 3rd re-edition. Price, Foreign—Re. 1–8; Indian—12 annas.
J. R. Āria, Vasantā Press, Adyar. 1,500 copies.

ENGLISH—RELIGION—*concld.*

92. Pelly, Rev. R. L. Eucharistic Stories. pp. 36. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1924. [14th August 1924.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 6 annas.
W. H. Warren, C. L. S. Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

93. Sat Śrī Akal. The struggle for freedom of religious worship in Jaits. pp. 53. Published by Śirōmaṇi Gurdvāra Prabandhak Committee: Amritsar. 1924. [20th July 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known.
T. Prakāśam, Svarājya Printing and Publishing Co's. Press, Madras. 10,000 copies.

94. St. Mark. Introduction, Analysis, Exegetical notes. Edited by Rev. L. Lacombe. pp. 112. Published by the Editor: Trichinopoly. 1924. [12th July 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
Rev. Br. Joseph, St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 3,000 copies.

95. Sundararāma Ayyar, K. Dharma and Life. Part I. pp. 255. Published by T. K. Bālasubrahmanya Ayyar: Srirangam. [20th April 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–12.
T. K. Bālasubrahmaṇya Ayyar, Śrī Vāṇī Vilās Press, Srirangam. 1,000 copies.

96. Tristram (Leonard). Rulers of the World. pp. 10. Published by the All-India Federation of young Theosophists: Adyar. [24th June 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
B. Raṅgā Reḍḍi, Besant Press, Madras. 2,500 copies.

97. Wayfarer. Seven Mysteries. pp. 61. Published by the Theosophical Publishing House: Adyar. 1924. [21st August 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Wrapper, 12 annas; Board, Re. 1.
J. R. Āria, Vasantā Press, Adyar. 1,000 copies.

ENGLISH—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL

98. Apte, R. N. Variation of wind with height. Co-efficient of Turbulence. pp. 6. Published by the author: Sholapur. [16th July 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Not for sale.
Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras. 25 copies.

99. Harihar Prāṇśaṅkar Bhaṭṭ. Multiplications with all digits alike. pp. 2. Published by the author: Subarmati. [21st August 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known.
Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras. 25 copies.

100. Mādhava Rao, B. S., and Lakṣmaṇamūrti, M. On the Collinearity of three points on a Non-singular Cubic. pp. 9. Published by the author: Bangalore. [15th July 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Not for sale.
Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras. 25 copies.

101. Paranjpe, M. R. Use of Decimals. pp. 4. Published by the author: Poona. [17th August 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Not for sale.
Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras. 16 copies.

102. Rāmamūrti, S. V. Definition of number. pp. 4. Published by the author: Ramnad. [15th August 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Not for sale.
Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras. 25 copies.

103. Vaidyanāthan, M. Some new formulæ connected with the working of a superannuation fund. pp. 7. Published by the author: Madras.

ENGLISH—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL—*concld.*

[15th July 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Not for sale.
Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras. 25 copies.

The following are designed for educational purposes.

ENGLISH—DRAMA.

104. Shakespeare: Julius Caesar. Edited by James. M. Hess. pp. 202. Published by the editor: Madura. 1924. [25th June 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2–3.
Rev. J. W. Dickson, A. M. Lenox Press, Pasumalai. 400 copies.

ENGLISH-FICTION.

105. Maṅgēś Rao (Pañji). A Bird Story. pp. 7. Published by the Bālasāhitya Maṇḍala, Ltd.: Mangalore. 1924. [22nd August 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 9 pies. [*Folk Tales for little Folks.*]
B. Dāsa Rai, Sadānanda Co-operative Printing Works, Mangalore. 3,000 copies.

106. ——— The crow and the sparrow. pp. 7. 1924. [22nd August 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 9 pies. 3,000 copies. [*Folk Tales for little Folks.*]

107. Nesfield, J. C. Indian fables from Hitōpadēśa: 2nd series. pp. 32. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1924. [25th August 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition, revised. As. 2–6. [*Eastern Fables & Folk Tales.*]
Hoe & Co., Premier Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

ENGLISH—HISTORY.

108. (A) brief sketch of the History of the St. Thomas Christians. Compiled by Rev. Fr. Bernard. pp. 90. Published by Rev. Fr. Romeo Thomas: Trichinopoly. 1924. [22nd July 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
Rev. Br. Joseph, St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 800 copies.

109. (The) British Empire. Part I. Compiled by B. Subrahmaṇyam. pp. 118. Published by the compiler: Bezwada. 1924. [5th August 1924.] 8vo. 5th edition, revised. 10 annas.
D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada. 500 copies.

110. Gense (James, H.) English History (from the earliest times to the accession of the Tudors. To 1485.) pp. 398. Published by the author: Bombay. 1924. [25th August 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–12.
Rev. C. P. Gonsalves, Codialbail Press, Mangalore. 3,000 copies.

111. History of British India—Part IV: The founders of the Indian Empire: with a chapter on its consolidation. (1756–1813): for S.S.L.C. Examination, March 1925. Compiled by P. M. Ānandan. pp. 100. Published by Ānanda Candra Śēkhar Bros.: Calicut 1920. [20th August 1924.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. 12 annas.
L. A. R. Subrahmanya Ayyar, Vidyā Vilāsam Press, Calicut. 750 copies.

112. History of British India. Special period for S.S.L.C. Examination, 1925. Compiled by C. V. Subrahmaṇya Ayyar. pp. 84. Published by R. Tirumalai & Co.: Madras. [12th August 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 10 annas.
T. C. Naṭarāja Mudali, Cambridge Press, Madras. 1,750 copies.

ENGLISH—HISTORY—*concld.*

113. History of England: George III—1760–1820. Compiled by Ch. Narasimha Rao. pp. 36. Published by the compiler: Vizianagram. 1924. [29th August 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas.
K. Śrīnivāsa Rao, Śrī Vēdavyāsa Press, Vizianagram. 100 copies.

114. History of England. Special period for S.S.L.C. Examination, 1925. Compiled by C. V. Subrahmaṇya Ayyar. pp. 90. Published by R. Tirumalai & Co.: Madras. [12th August 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 10 annas.
T. C. Naṭarāja Mudali, Cambridge Press, Madras. 1,750 copies.

115. Illustrations of English history 1763–1837. Compiled by K. V. Kriṣṇa Ayyar. pp. 20. Published by the compiler: Calicut. 1924. [5th August 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Not for sale.
K. V. Acyutan Nāyar, Norman Printing Bureau, Calicut. 100 copies.

116. (A) short History of India from the earliest times to 1921. Compiled by Captain J. Willatt. pp. 224. Published by the Oxford University Press: Madras. 1924. [5th June 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1–10.
George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

ENGLISH—LANGUAGE.

117. Arjuna, the Pandava—Hero. Compiled by B. A. Bāṣyam Ayyaṅgār. pp. 38. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyudu & Sons: Madras. 1924. [17th August 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 4 annas. [*Supplementary Readers in English: Grade 1. No. 5.*]
J. M. Gōpālceṭṭi, Rampaul Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

118. At Home and Abroad. Compiled by George Sampson. pp. 141. Published by Macmillan & Co. Ltd.: Madras. [2nd June 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition, revised. Re. 1.
Rev. E. Sikemeier, Kanarese Mission Press, Mangalore. 3,000 copies.

119. Byron's 'Childe Harold,' Canto IV: Landor's Sacrifice. M. Arnold's lines from 'The Scholar, Gipsy,' and notes on Morris's 'sigurd the Volsung', and Tennyson's 'The Charge of the Heavy Brigade'. Compiled by Meyer: for the Intermediate Examination, 1926. pp. 308. Published by R. Tirumalai & Co.: Madras. [31st July 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. Re. 1–4.
T. C. Naṭarāja Mudali, Cambridge Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

120. Byron: Childe Harold, Canto IV. (The portion prescribed for the Intermediate Examination, 1926. Edited with critical introduction, exhaustive notes, etc. by P. Rāmanāthan. pp. 250. Published by P. Varadācāri & Co.: Madras. [17th July 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
V. C. Kriṣṇasāmi, India Printing Works, Madras. 1,000 copies.

121. Carlyle: Abbot Samson. Edited with introduction, notes, etc., by M. V. Veṅkaṭēśvaran. pp. 332. Published by Rochouse & Sons.: Madras. 1924. [30th June 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8.
M. Kuppusāmi Mudali, Manōrañjanī Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

122. Carlyle's Past and Present, Book 2 or the Ancient Monk. (Abbot Samson) Compiled by Meyer: for Intermediate Examinations, 1925

ENGLISH—LANGUAGE—*cont.*

and 1926. pp. 461. Published by R. Tirumalai & Co.: Madras. [5th August 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. Re. 1–4.
T. C. Naṭarāja Mudali, Cambridge Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

123. Conversational Readers: Reader 2. Compiled by Miss M. P. Western. pp. 28. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1924. [6th September 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition, revised. 3 annas.
Hoe & Co., Premier Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

124. (A) critical study of 1. Dr. Livingstone, 2. Guy Mannering, 3. Plutarch's Lives: Containing summary, character, sketches, essays, appendices,etc., and an introduction by P. Subrahmaṇya Ayya. pp. 136. Published by Rochouse & Sons.: Madras. [17th July 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
M. Kuppusāmi Mudali, Manōrañjanī Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

125. Damayanti. Compiled by K. S. Rāmasvāmi Śāstri. pp. 40. Published by the Indian Publishing House, Ltd.: Madras. 1924. [9th August 1924.] 16mo. 2nd edition. 4 annas. [*Indian Supplementary Reading Books, Grade 3.*]
Penrose & Co., Nurjahan Press, Madras. 10,000 copies

126. Dhruva and Prahlāda. Compiled by S. Tiruvēṅgaḍattayyaṅgār. pp. 32. Published by C. Kumārasvāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1924. [23rd July 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 3 annas. [*Elementary Readers in English: Grade 3, No. 3.*]
G. C. Dēvarājan, Aurora Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

127. English Essays. Edited with introduction, notes, etc., by M. V. Veṅkaṭēśvaran. pp. 164. Published by Rochouse & Sons.: Madras. 1924. [30th June 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. Re. 1–4.
M. Kuppusāmi Mudali, Manōrañjanī Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

128. English Text Examiner, Part 2. The non-detailed texts for S.S.L.C. Examination, 1925. Compiled by T. R. Subrahmaṇyan. pp. 144. Published by the compiler: Ponnani. 1924. [1st August 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas.
K. V. Acyutan Nāyar, Norman Printing Bureau, Calicut. 500 copies.

129. (The) Fables of Æsop. Edited by Joseph Jacobs. pp. 248. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1924. [18th August 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition, revised. Re. 1.
George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

130. Full and exhaustive notes on the English detailed poetry texts: for S.S.L.C. Examination, 1925. Compiled by P. Rāmanātha Ayyar. pp. 180. Published by the Modern Educational Publishing Co.: Madras. [31st June 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. Re. 1–4.
V. C. Kriṣṇasāmi, India Printing Works, Madras. 2,000 copies.

131. Full and exhaustive notes on the English detailed prose texts. Compiled by P. Rāmanātha Ayyar for Matric. and S.S.L.C. Examinations, 1925. pp. 216. Published by the Modern Educational Publishing Co.: Madras. [31st July 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. Re. 1–4.
R. Veṅkaṭācalam Ceṭṭi, Rādhākriṣṇa Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

ENGLISH—LANGUAGE—*cont.*

132. Full notes on detailed Prose and Poetry containing the introduction, analysis, etc. Compiled by K. S. Sāmbamūrti Ayyar: for S.S.L.C. Examination, 1925. pp. 224. Published by P. Varadācāri & Co.: Madras. [27th June 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–4.
K. Sakalaguṇam Nāyuḍu, British Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

133. Full notes on the detailed selections in English Prose and Poetry: with introduction, analysis and summary of every piece, paraphrase, a special note on Ballad poetry, select questions with hints for answers, etc. Part 1. Compiled by A. M. Śrīnivāsarāghavan: for S.S.L.C. Examination, 1925. pp. 392. Published by R. Tirumalai & Co.: Madras. [21st August 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. Re. 1–4.
T. C. Naṭarāja Mudali, Cambridge Press, Madras. 4,000 copies.

134. ———Part 2. pp. 196. [21st August 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. Re. 1–4. 4,000 copies.

135. Full notes on Lobban's English Essays. (From Swift to Hazlitt) with introductions, summaries, etc. Compiled by P. Rāmanāthan. pp. 310. Published by P. Varadācāri & Co.: Madras. [31st July 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
V. C. Kriṣṇasāmi, India Printing Works, Madras. 1,000 copies.

136. Full notes on selections from Landor, Tennyson, Arnold and Morris. (Prescribed for the Intermediate Examination, 1926) with critical introductions, summaries, paraphrases, suggestive questions, etc. Compiled by P. Rāmanāthan. pp. 126. Published by P. Varadācāri & Co.: Madras. [31st July 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 10 annas.
V. C. Kriṣṇasāmi, India Printing Works, Madras. 1,500 copies.

137. Full notes on the selections in prose and poetry for detailed study for S.S.L.C. and Matriculation Examination, 1925: with introduction, summaries, analyses and questions. Compiled by Dawson. pp. 240. Published by P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co.: Madras. [23rd July 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras. 1,000 copies.

138. Gordon (Miss Corrie). Stories from Hitopadesa. pp. 28. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1924. [21st July 1924.] 16mo. Revised edition. As. 2–6. [*Caxton Small Readers: Grade 2.*]
C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

139. ——— Stories of Great Deeds. pp. 30. 1924. [26th August 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 2 annas. [*The Caxton Small Readers: Grade 3.*] 2,000 copies.

140. (A) guide to the study of Jeanne D'Arc. (Summaries and questions and answers.) Compiled by V. S. Śarma for S.S.L.C. Examination, 1925. pp. 58. Published by the Phoenix Publishing House: Madras. 1924. [30th August 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
C. Sambanda Mudali, Arrow Press, Madras. 500 copies.

141. Hariścandra. Compiled by M. Lakṣmīnārāyaṇa Rao, pp. 64. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1924.

ENGLISH—LANGUAGE—*cont.*

[9th September 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition revised. [*Supplementary Readers in English : Grade 2. No. 2.*] J. M. Gōpāl Cetti, Rampaul Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

142. Hodges, T. O. A second book of English. pp. 116. Published by Macmillan & Co., Limited Madras. 1924. [28th August 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition, revised. 8 annas.
George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras. 20,000 copies.

143. Johnson's Vanity of Human Wishes. Edited with introduction and notes, etc. for Mysore University Examination, 1925. Compiled by B. Rāmānujam. pp. 92. Published by C. Subbayya Cetti & Co.: Madras. 1924. [9th June 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
C. Sambanda Mudali, Arrow Press, Madras. 1,000 copes.

144. Mackenzie, A. H. Instruction in Indian Secondary Schools. A book on school-management and methods of teaching. pp. 367. Published by the Oxford University Press, Madras. 1924. [20th May 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 4.
Rev. E. Sikemeier, Kanarese Mission Press, Mangalore. 2,500 copies.

145. Macmillan's King Readers. The King Reader, 1. pp. 64. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd. : Madras. [3rd June 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 5 annas.
Rev. E. Sikemeier, Kanarese Mission Press, Mangalore. 10,000 copies.

146. Macmillan's High School Reader II : with illustrations. Edited by P. C. Wren. pp. 123. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd. : Madras. [1st May 1924.] 16mo. 5th edition, revised. 12 annas.
G. T. Āḻvār Cetti, G. R. C. Press, Madras. 10,000 copies.

147. Macmillan's New English Readers. Reader, 4. pp. 200. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. [3rd June 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
Rev. E. Sikemeier, Kanarese Mission Press, Mangalore. 25,000 copies.

148. ——— Reader, 5. [2nd June 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1. 10,000 copies.

149. (The) Minor Poems. (The select portions of 'Childe Harold' canto IV with text, introduction and full notes and full introduction and notes only on the selections from 'Lyra Heroica') compiled by C. P. Krisnamūrti : for Intermediate Examination, 1926. pp. 300. Published by M. K. Raṅgācāri : Madras. [15th July 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. Rs. 1–4.
V. Sundaram Ayyar, Kēsari Printing Works, Madras. 1,000 copies.

150. Notes etc., on the English Non-detailed texts and full notes on goldsmith's 'Vicar of Wakefield (abridged edition) : for S.S.L.C. Examination, 1925. Compiled by A. Gōvindarāja Mudali : pp. 80. Published by A. S. Money & Co. : Madras. 1924. [1st July 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
K. Sakalagunam Nāyudu, British Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

151. Notes. etc. on the English Non-detailed texts for S.S.L.C. Examination—1925. Compiled by A. Gōvindarāja Mudali. pp. 58. Published by A. S. Money & Co. : Madras. 1924. [11th July 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
K. Sakalagunam Nayudu, British Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

ENGLISH—LANGUAGE—*cont.*

152. Notes on Kincaid's 'Tales from Indian Epics', containing introduction, summaries, etc. Compiled by B. R. Krisnajīvi. pp. 54. Published by C. Subbayya Cetti & Co. : Madras. [2nd June 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 5 annas.
C. Sambanda Mudali, Arrow Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

153. Notes on the non-detailed text, Goldsmith's 'Vicar of Wakefield' (abridged by Mrs. Frederick Boas.) containing outlines, summaries, copious notes, etc. : for S.S.L.C. Examination, 1925. Compiled by Krisnajīvi *alias* S. Vaidīśvara Ayyar. : pp. 86. Published by R. Tirumalai & Co. : Madras. [7th August 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 5 annas.
T. C. Naṭārāja Mudali, Cambridge Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

154. ——— Conan Doyle's 'White Company' pp. 87. [5th August 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition 5 annas. 2,000.

155. Notes on selections from Anthology of Historical verse : for Mysore S.S.L.C. Examination. Compiled by K. Dēvanāthācār. pp. 98. Published by S. Śrīnivāsarāghavan. : Madras. [21st December 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. 14 annas.
C. Bālasundara Mudali, B. N. Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

156. Outlines, summaries, questions and answers and notes : for 'Vicar of Wakefield' (Abridged edition.) Compiled by R. Veṅkaṭēśvara Mallayya : for S.S.L.C. Examination, 1925. pp. 49. Published by the Phoenix Publishing House. : Madras. [July 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
C. Sumbanda Mudali, Arrow Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

157. ——— Conan Doyle's 'The White Company.' pp. 69. 1924. [July 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas. 1,000 copies.

158. ——— 'Kincaid's tales from Indian Epics.' pp. 50. 1924. [August 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas. 1,000 copies.

159. Paṭṭābhirāmayya, V. Drill in English Conversation. pp. 70. Published by Krisna & Co. : Bezwada. [28th July 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
D. Kēsava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada. 1,000 copies.

160. Plutarch's Lives of Caesar, Antonius and Brutus (North's Translation). Edited, with introduction, parallel passages from Shakespeare, character-sketches, notes, etc., by Meyer : for Intermediate Examination, 1926. pp. 308. Published by R. Tirumalai & Co. : Madras. [31st July 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 14 annas.
T. C. Naṭārāja Mudali, Cambridge, Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

161. Rāmamūrti, D. Oral Composition. Lessons based on the direct method of teaching English with model essays. pp. 96. Published by the author : Masulipatam. 1924. [1st July 1924.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. 6 annas.
K. Śrīrāma Śāstri, Sudharma Press, Masulipatam. 1,000 copies.

162. Representative Classical essays. Edited by F. F. Monk. pp. 214. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras. 1924. [4th August 1924.] 16mo. Re-edition.
T. Jānakirām Cetti, Guardian Press, Madras. 5,005 copies.

ENGLISH—LANGUAGE—*cont.*

163. Śakuntalā, the Forest Maiden. Compiled by N. R. Subrahmaṇya Ayyar. pp. 30. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1924. [22nd May 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 3 annas. [*Supplementary Readers in English: Grade 1, No. 4.*]
G. C. Dēvarājan, Aurora Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

164. Sāvitri. Compiled by K. S. Rāmasvāmi Śāstri. pp. 32. Published by the Indian Publishing House, Ltd.: Madras. 1924. [7th July 1924.] 16mo. 2nd edition revised. 3 annas. [*Indian Supplementary Reading Books: Grade 2.*]
P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras. 10,000 copies.

165. Scott's 'Guy Mannering'. Edited with introduction, chapter and page-headings, notes and glossary by Meyer. pp. 552. Published by R. Tirumalai & Co.: Madras. [25th June 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. Re. 1-2.
T. C. Naṭarāja Mudali, Cambridge Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

166. Selections from Browning, Arnold. Fitzgerald and Robert Bridges. Edited with critical introductions, texts, exhaustive notes, suggestive questions, etc., and notes on Newbolt's "Admirals All" by P. Rāmanāthan. pp. 106. Published by C. Subbayya Ceṭṭi & Co.: Madras. 1924. [18th August 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, not known.
C. Bālasundara Mudali, B.N. Press, Madras. 500 copies.

167. Selections from 17th and 18th Century Prose containing Dryden's essay of dramatic poetry, Hurd's letters on chivalry and Romance and Warton's preface to Milton's Minor Poems. Edited with introduction, exhaustive notes, appendices and suggestive questions by R. Krishṇamūrti and P. Mahādēvan: for B.A. Degree Examination, 1925. pp. 246. Published by P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras. [12th July 1924,] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-12.
P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras. 1,100 copies.

168. Selections from English Poetry and Prose (for detailed study): prescribed for the Secondary School-Leaving Certificate Public Examination and Matriculation Examination, 1925. pp. 108. Published by Higginbothams, Ltd.: Madras. 1924. [5th June 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
Hoe & Co., Premier Press, Madras. 20,000 copies.

169. Selections from Thomas Carlyle's. 'The French Revolution': for B.A. Degree Examination, 1925. pp. 187. Published by P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co.: Madras. [28th June 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. Re. 1-8.
P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras. 1,100 copies.

170. Selections in Poetry and Prose for the use of higher form students, National High School, Negapatam. pp. 22. Published by the School Supplies Depôt: Negapatam. 1924. [18th August 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas.
M. S. Sundarappayyar, Edward Press, Negapatam. 300 copies.

171. Selections in Prose, Part 2, for the use of Higher form students, National High School, Negapatam. pp. 13. Published by the School Supplies Depôt: Negapatam. 1924. [15th September 1924.] 8vo, 1st edition. 2 annas.
M. S. Sundarappayyar, Edward Press, Negapatam. 300 copies.

ENGLISH—LANGUAGE—*cont.*

172. Summaries, questions with answers and notes for Henty's 'With Clive in India': for the Secondary School-Leaving Certificate Examination, 1926. pp. 80. Published by the Phoenix Publishing House: Madras. 1924. [July 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 5 annas.
C. Sambanda Mudali, Arrow Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

173. (A) synopsis of detailed English Prose and Poetry containing subject matter and character sketches, meanings of difficult phrases, etc., for Secondary School-Leaving Certificate and Matriculation Examinations, 1925. Compiled by N. Paramaśiva Ayyar. pp. 208. Published by the compiler: Tiruvadamarudur. 1924. [22nd August 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1-4.
T. Krishṇasāmi Ayyar, Krishṇa Vilāsam Press, Kumbakonam. 1,000 copies.

174. (A) synopsis of English non-detailed text-books: 'Tales from the Indian Epics.' Compiled by N. Paramaśiva Ayyar and V. Santānam Ayyaṅgār for Secondary School-Leaving Certificate Examination, 1926. pp. 48. Published by N. Paramaśivan: Tiruvadamarudur. 1924. [30th June 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
S. S. Veṅkaṭarāma Ayyar, Pūrṇānanda Press, Tanjore. 1,000 copies.

175. (A) synopsis of English non-detailed text-books: 'With Clive in India.' Compiled by N. Paramaśiva Ayyar and V. Santānam Ayyaṅgār. pp. 72. Published by N. Paramaśiva Ayyar: Tiruvadamarudur. 1924. [11th June 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
T. Krishṇasāmi Ayyar, Krishṇa Vilāsam Press, Kumbakonam. 1,000 copies.

176. Tales of India: Bhīma, the Giant-killer. Edited by C. T. Pārthasārathi Mudali: pp. 28. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1924. [1st August 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

177. Tātācāri, V. R. T. Suggestions for teaching Sanskrit in Secondary Schools. pp. 4. Published by the author: Nannilam. [22nd July 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Not for sale.
Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Modras. 250 copies.

178. Tipping (Llewelyn.) English Grammar and Composition for junior forms, Part I. pp. 98. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. [29th July 1924.] 8vo. Revised edition. 6 annas.
George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras. 10,000 copies.

179. ——— The Third (A) Direct Method English Reader. pp. 176. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1921. [2nd June 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition, revised 12 annas.
Rev. E. Sikemeier, Kanarese Mission Press, Mangalore. 5,000 copies.

180. (A) Topical study: of 'David Livingstone'. Compiled by M. S. Sundaram, for Intermediate Examination, 1926. pp. 56. Published by R. Tirumalai & Co.: Madras. [2nd August 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
T. C. Naṭarāja Mudali, Cambridge Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

181. ——— 'Plutarch's Lives of Caesar, Antonius and Brutus.' pp. 78. [5th August

ENGLISH—LANGUAGE—*concld.*

1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 6 annas. 2,000 copies.

182. Welinkar, N. G. High School Manual of English. pp. 346. Published by Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co : Madras. 1924. [6th June 1924.] 16mo. 2nd edition. Rs. 1–8.
Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras. 5,500 copies.

183. Yates, J. A., and Śrīnivāsa Ayyaṅgār, P. J., Tales from Hindu Drama: being stories of Sanskrit plays. pp. 146. Published by Longmans Green & Co.: Madras. 1924. [5th August 1925.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–4. [*Longmans' Indian Classics.*]
George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS.

184. (The) Calendar for 1924. Vol. 1. University of Madras Act No. VII of 1923; Regulations, subjects for examinations and appendices. pp. 393. Published by Higginbothams, Ltd.: Madras. 1924. [17th July 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8.
Hoe & Co., Premier Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

185. ——— Vol. 2. List of High Schools, recognized and affiliated Institutions, Endowments, Graduates and Tabular Statements. pp. 393. 1924. [17th July 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8. 1,000 copies.

186. Mouat, G. E. D. The Retention Examination and How to pass it. A Vade Mecum for all officers of the Indian Army. pp. 341. Published by Higginbothams, Ltd.: Madras. 1924 [8th July 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 7–8.
Associated Printers. Ltd., Madras. 500 copies.

187. Prospectus. 1924–1925. pp. 32. Published by the Śrī Āndhra Jātīya Kalāśāla: Masulipatam. [2nd July 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known.
K. Śrīrāma Śāstri, Sudharma Press, Masulipatam. 500 copies.

188. Sōma (Dr.) Morals for Children in Schools. pp. 4. Published by the author: Madras. [22nd June 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
B. Raṅgā Reḍḍi, Besant Press, Madras. 500 copies.

189. Vaidyanātha Ayyar, S. Commercial practice or theory and practice of Commerce. pp. 452. Published by Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co.: Madras. 1924. [18th June 1924.] 8vo. 4th edition, revised. Rs. 3–8.
Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras. 3,025 copies.

ENGLISH—PHILOSOPHY.

190. Lectures on Logic. pp. 116. Published by K. D. Muttayya: Palamcottah. 1924. [15th July 1924.] 8vo. 3rd edition. 8 annas.
K. D. Muttayya, Palamcottah Printing Press, Palamcottah. 500 copies.

ENGLISH—POETRY.

191. Poetical Selections for the use of the primary class students, National High School, Negapatam. pp. 14. Published by the School Supplies Depôt: Negapatam. 1924. [27th August 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
M. S. Sundarappayyar, Edward Press, Negapatam. 300 copies.

ENGLISH—RELIGION.

192. Pelly (Mrs. A. C.) A graded course of Religious training in Mission Schools. pp. 37. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1924. [17th June 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas.
W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

193. ——— Six Bible Scenes for Junior classes in Bible Worlds. pp. 24. 1924. [17th June 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas. 2,000 copies.

ENGLISH—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.

194. Edward, S. A. Arithmetic for Standard 3 or the first year class. pp. 74. Published by Mrs. S. A. Edward: Ceylon. 1924. [17th July 1924.] 16mo. 12th re-edition. 40 cents.
S. Mūrti & Co., Kapāli Press, Madras. 6,000 copies.

195. Rādhākrishna Ayyar, S. and Vaidyanāthasvāmi Ayyar, K. A text book Arithmetic for Lower Secondary or Middle Schools, Part 1. pp. 312. Published by Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co.: Madras. 1924. [29th May 1924.] 16mo. 21st re-edition. 11 annas.
Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras. 10,000 copies.

196. ——— Part 2. pp. 336. [2nd July 1924.] 16mo. 21st re-edition. 11 annas. 10,000 copies.

197. Śēṣu Ayyar, P. V. and Veṅkaṭa subbayya, V. Elementary Mathematics, Part 2. pp. 576. Published by Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co.: Madras. 1924. [15th July 1924.] 16mo. 6th edition. Rs. 2.
Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras. 5,000 copies.

198. ——— Answers to Elementary Mathematics, Part 2. 6th edition. pp. 36. [11th August 1924.] 16mo. 6th edition. Not for sale. 5,000 copies.

199. Subrahmanya Ayyar, T. V. The Students' Book-keeping set—Ledger. pp. 184. Published by T. S. Rājārām & Bros: Tiruvalur. [22nd August 1924.] Foolscap quarto. 1st edition. Re. 1.
A. Cirrambala Mudali, Kalvi Prakāśam Press, Madras. 200 copies.

200. ——— Journal. pp. 72. [22nd August 1924.] Foolscap Quarto. 1st edition. 7 annas. 200 copies.

201. ——— Bills Book. pp. 40. [22nd August 1924.] Foolscap Quarto. 1st edition. 4 annas. 200 copies.

202. ——— Purchase and Sales Book. pp. 40. [22nd August 1924.] Foolscap Quarto. 1st edition. 4 annas. 200 copies.

203. ——— Cash Book. pp. 72. [22nd August 1924.] Foolscap Quarto. 1st edition. 7 annas. 200 copies.

204. ——— Final Accounts. pp. 72. [22nd August 1924.] Foolscap Quarto. 1st edition. 7 annas. 200 copies.

ENGLISH—SCIENCE, NATURAL.

205. B.A. Laboratories of Physics. Instruction sheets. Edited by Rev. D. Honore. pp. 180. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. 1924.

ENGLISH—SCIENCE, NATURAL—*concld.*

[20th August 1924.] 4to. 1st edition. 12 annas.
Rev. Br. Joseph, St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 700 copies.

206. Fishes and Whales. pp. 40. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1924. [30th June 1924.] 8vo. 3rd edition, revised. As. 1–6. [*Murdoch Series*].
W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

207. Glazebrook, R. T. Heat and Light. An elementary text-book, theoretical and practical. pp. 455. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1924. [2nd June 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 4.
Rev. E. Sikemeier, Kanarese Mission Press, Mangalore. 3,000 copies.

208. Gregory, R. A. and Hadley, H. E. A class book of Physics, Parts 1 to 4. pp. 352. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1924. [4th June 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2–4.
Rev. E. Sikemeier, Kanarese Mission Press, Mangalore. 1,000 copies.

209. Gregory and Simmons. Physics and Chemistry for Indian Schools. pp. 297. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. [9th June 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition, revised. Rs. 2–8
Rev. E. Sikemeier, Kanarese Mission Press, Mangalore. 10,000 copies.

210. ——— A complete class book of Physics. pp. 597. 1924. [10th June 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3–12. 5,000 copies.

211. (A) Hand book of practical Chemistry. (Suited to the Madras S.S.L.C. Syllabus.) Compiled by G. Vaidyanāthasvāmi. pp. 55. Published by the compiler: Erode. 1924. [31st March 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
M. A. Sundara Mudali, Sundara Vilās Press, Erode. 750 copies.

212. Intermediate Chemistry. Part 2. Compiled by A. Subrahmanyam. pp. 172. Published by the compiler: Guntur. 1924. [25th August 1924.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. Price, not known.
Rev. Victor M'cauly, A.E.L.M. Press, Guntur. 500 copies.

213. Pearls, Animalcules and other Wonders. pp. 40. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1924. [2nd June 1924.] 8vo. 3rd edition, revised. As. 1–6. [*Murdoch series.*]
W. H. Warren, C L.S. Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

214. Vizia Natural Science Note Book. pp. 200. Published by Gupta Bros.: Vizagapatam. [1st August 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
V. Durgā Rao, V. R. C. Press, Vizagapatam. 100 copies.

TAMIL—BIOGRAPHY.

215. Kaḍambavanam, P. S. H. A. கிருஷ்ண பிள்ளை அவர்களது ஜீவிய சரித்திரம். [H. A. Kirusṇa Piḷḷai Avargaḷatu Jīviya carittiram. An account of the life and career of H. A Kriṣṇa Piḷḷai, Poet and Saint.] pp. 68. Published by the author: Rangoon. 1924. [2nd July, 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
P. O. Philip, N.M.S. Press, Madras. 500 copies.

216. Kriṣṇamācāri, P. K. தேவாரப்புலவர்கள். [Tēvārappulavarkaḷ. An account of the lives of Saints Appar Sundarar and Sambandar, the authors of *Tēvāram.*] pp. 132. Published by the

TAMIL—BIOGRAPHY—*concld.*

Educational Publishing House: Saidapet, Madras. [26th June 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas.
Thompson & Co., Minerva Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

217. Rāmanātha Ayyar, A. ஸர் தாமஸ் மன்றோ. [Sar Tāmas Manṟō. The Life of Sir Thomas Munro.] pp. 184. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. [26th August, 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas.
C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

218. ராவ் சாகிப் மகாதேவய்யர் சரித்திரம். [Rāv Sāhib Mahādēvayyar carittiram. 'The life of Rao Sāhib Mahādēva Ayyar': a convert to Christianity.] Translated by Rev. J. M. Jñānādigam, S.J. pp. 78. Published by the translator: Trichinopoly. 1924. [28th July, 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
Rev. Br. Joseph, St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 1,000 copies.

219. Tirunāvukkaraśu Mudali, M. S. புலவர் கதை. [Pulavar Kadai, Part I 'Stories of Tamil Poets'.] pp. 164. Published by K. Paḻaniyāṇḍi Piḷḷai & Co., Madras. [25th June 1924.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 12 annas.
C. Bālasundara Mudali, B. N. Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

220. Vēdavalli Ammāḷ, A. இந்து பக்த சிரோமணிகள் சரித்திரம். [Indu Bakta Śirōmaṇigaḷ carittiram, Part I. Brief accounts of the lives of certain well-known Indian devotees.] pp. 116. Published by A. S. Maṇi & Co., Madras. [17th June 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
K. Sakalaguṇam Nāyuḍu, British Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

221. ——— Part 2. pp. 142. 1924. [17th June 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—DRAMA.

222. Jambuliṅga Mudali, T. ருக்மாங்கதன். [Rukmāṅgadan; a play, in five acts, embodying the well known Puranic story on the efficacy of the *Ēkādaśi* fast.] pp. 80. Published by the author: Madras. [1st July 1924.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 8 annas.
B. R. Śrīnivāsan, Tātā Printing Works, Madras. 1,000 copies.

223. Kriṣṇasāmi Ayyar, S. கமலேந்திரா. [Kamalēndirā. 'Kamalā and Indirā: a play relating to their marriage with the prince they both loved.] pp. 111. Published by K. S. Rāmasubbayyar & Bros.; Tirupur. 1924. [29th June 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas.
K. S. Rāmasubba Ayyar, Daṇḍapāṇi Printing House, Tirupur. 1,000 copies.

224. Māśilāmaṇi, J. S. தர்சுப்பட்டணத்து சவுல். [Tarsuppaṭṭaṇattu Savul. 'Saul of Tarsus': a Biblical play, in five acts, depicting the early life and conversion of St. Paul.] pp. 106. Published by the author: Pasumalai, (Madura district.) 1924. [15th September 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
A. Muttusāmi Piḷḷai, Mīnalōcanī Press, Madura. 750 copies.

225. Naṭēśa Grāmaṇi. P. தருமராஜா பட்டாபிஷேக நாடகம். [Darumarājā Paṭṭābhiṣēka Nāṭakam: a popular play with dramatic songs on the coronation of Dharmaputra, being an episode of the *Mahābhārata.*] pp. 78. Published by T. Ratna Mudaliār & Bros.: Madras. 1924. [28th August 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
T. R. Veṅkaṭēśa Mudali, Kalaijñānam Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—DRAMA—*concld.*

226. Śēṣayya, M. பரதன். [Baratan. Bharata or the Ideal Brother : a play in five acts.] pp. 98. Published by the Alliance Co.: Madras. [27th July 1924.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 12 annas. [*Alliance series* : *No. 8.*]

C. Bālasundara Mudali, B. N. Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

227. William, G. P. அல்செஸ்டிஸ். [Alcestis : a play, in five acts, adapted from an old tale of Greece.] pp. 64. Published by E. M. Gōpālakriṣṇa Kōn : Madura. 1924. [30th April 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

E. M. Gōpālakriṣṇa Kōn, Excelsior Press, Madura. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—FICTION.

228. Aruṇagirināthan, S. S. அமிர்த குமாரி. [Amirtakumāri : a fictitious story relating to a treasure.] pp. 240. Published by D. Rāghavācāri : Madras. [25th February 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–4.

C. Bālasundara Mudali, B. N. Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

229. David, A. தனபாக்கியம். [Danabākkiyam, or the Story of an orphan girl.] pp. 160. Published by Selvam & Co., St. Thomas Mount (Chingleput). 1924. [18th July 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas.

Rev. Peter Aloysius, St. Joseph's Orphanage Printing Works, Chingleput. 1,000 copies.

230. D'Sami, T. S. நோருமணி. [Nōrāmaṇi or Wedded to a high-way man : a detective novel.] pp. 425. Published by the author : Kumbakonam. 1924. [24th June 1924.] 8vo. New edition. Re. 1–8.

P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras. 1,000 copies.

231. Kandasāmi Piḷḷai (Kavirāja). தளுக்கு சுந்தரி. [Taḷukkusundari : the story of a brilliant prostitute.] pp. 40. Published by N. V. Subrahmaṇya Nāyanār : Madras. 1924. [26th April 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

P. S. Duraisāmi Mudali, Bhuvanēśvari Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

232. Kōdaṇḍarām Piḷḷai, C. இராமநாதன் அல்லது கோலார் கொலைக்கள்ளன். [Irāmanātan Alladu Kōlār Kolaikkaḷḷan. Part II : a detective novel relating to a murder.] pp. 320. Published by the author : Madras. 1924. [30th June 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 1–8. *Illustrated.* [Part I noticed in entry No. 166 at page 90 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1924.]

P. T. Jagannātham Ceṭṭi, British Crown Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

233. Kriṣṇasāmi Ayyar, K. மோகனா. [Mōhaṉā. The story of Tārānāth duped by a prostitute.] pp. 51. Published by C. K. Nārāyaṇasāmi Mudali : Coimbatore. 1924. [16th April 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.

C. Bālasundara Mudali, B. N. Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

234. Lakṣmaṇa Ceṭṭi, P. R. சிங்கார வடிவேலன். [Śiṅgārā Vaḍivēlaṉ : a detective story relating to an attempted murder.] pp. 150. Published by the author : Veguppaṭṭi (Pudukkottah State). [25th July 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 14 annas.

T. S. Viśvanāthan, Svadēśamitran Branch Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

235. Mādhavayya, A. குசிகர் குட்டிக் கதைகள். [Kuśikar Kuttik-kadaikaḷ. Part II : 'Kuśika's Short Stories' bearing upon certain

TAMIL—FICTION—*cont.*

social evils.] pp. 86. Published by the Authors' Press and Publishing House : Madras. 1924. [3rd July 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas. [Part 1 noticed in serial No. 175 of the previous catalogue.]

A. Mādhavayya, Authors' Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

236. ———— முத்துமீனாக்ஷி. [Muttumīṉākṣi : the autobiography of a Brahmin girl depicting certain social disabilities of the Brahmin women.] pp. 91. [12th August 1924.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 8 annas. 1,000 copies.

237. மயிலிராவணன் கதை. [Mayilirāvaṇan Kadai. The legendary story of Mayilirāvaṇan.] Edited by T. Ārumukha Svāmi. pp. 78. Published by A. Raṅgasāmi Mudaliyār & Sons : Madras. 1924. 8vo. 16th. edition. 4 annas.

A. Raṅgasāmi Mudaliyār & Sons, Pūmagaḷ Vilāsam Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

238. Muttusāmi Ayyar, V. பத்மினி. [Padmiṉi : a romantic story based upon the history of the Kingdom of Vijayanagar.] pp. 148. Published by the author : Tiruvalur. [30th July 1924.] 8vo. 4th edition. 12 annas.

A. Sundara Pāṇḍiyan, Lawley Electric Printing Press, Tanjore. 1,000 copies.

239. Narasayya, T. K. V. சூடாமணி. [Cūdāmaṇi. Cudamani or the virtuous maiden : a fictitious story.] pp. 160. Published by P. V. Sundararāma Ayyar: Madras. 1924. [20th August 1924.] 8vo. Abridged edition. 12 annas.

T. Jānakirām Ceṭṭi, Guardian Press, Madras. 50 copies.

240. Rāmasāmi Ayyar, S. A. ராமதிலகம். [Rāmatilakam : a detective novel.] pp. 252. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons : Madras. [26th August 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.

C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

241. Raṅgasāmi Nāyuḍu, T. சௌந்தரா பாய். [Saundarā Bāy. A detective novel describing how a secret society of religious maniacs were brought to ruin through the crimes of their own chief.] pp. 298. Published by S. Duraisāmi Mudali : Madras. 1924. [20th August 1924,] 16mo. 2nd Edition. Re. 1.

S. Duraisāmi Mudali, Bhārati Press, Madras. 1000 copies.

242. Sāmikkaṇṇu Piḷḷai, அருள் ரூபலா. [Aruḷ Rūpalā. 'Aruḷa and Rūpalā': a short tale showing how treachery will bring its own punishment]. pp. 20. Published by R. N. Śiṅgāram Nāyakkar : Kumbakonam. [10th August, 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas.

T. K. Kaśinātha Rao Gōvilkar, Star Press, Kumbakonam. 2,000 copies.

243. Śelvarāju Reḍḍi, S. மதிவீரன். [Mativīraṉ. The exploits of an adventerous youth : adapted from the English original of Sir Walter Scott]. pp. 235. Published by the author : Madras. 1924. [15th July 1924.] 16mo. 1st Edition. 14 annas.

S. Śelvarāju Reḍḍi, Union Printing Works, Madras. 750 copies.

244. Śiva, S. G. பீமா ராவ். [Bīmā Rāv. A fictitious story relating to a rich treasure and its four claimants.] pp. 138. Published by C. K. Ratnam & Co : Madras. 1924. [6th August, 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas. [*Ratna Series* : *No. 2.*]

C. Kanniyappa Mudali, Gaṇēśa Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—FICTION—*concld.*

245. Śiva Muttukkumārasāmi Mudali. அன்பின் மாட்சி. [Anbin Mātci. 'The Greatness of Love or A Faithful Servant': adapted from *Uncle Tom's Cabin.*] pp. 104. Published by M. E. Vīrabāhu Pillai: Saidapet. 1923. [15th April 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
C. Bālasundara Mudali, B. N. Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

246. Śokkaliṅgam (Tenkāśi S.) பாய் பர மானந்தன். [Bāy Pāramānandan. A novel describing how the Pāñcāla country was freed from the tyrannous yoke of Kashmir.] pp. 248. Published by the author: Salem. [30th August 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
M. A. Nelliyappar, Vest & Co., Madras. 2,000 copies.

247. Tirumalaikkolundu Pillai, S. A. தன பாக்கியம். [Danabākkiyam or the Patient Queen: a short fictitious story.] pp. 24. Published by P. K. N. Ponnusāmi Pillai: Villapuram. 1924. [25th May 1924]. 8vo. 4th edition. 3 annas.
S. R. Subrahmanya Pillai, Subrahmanya Vilāsam Press, Sattur. 2,000 copies.

248. ——— pp. 24. Published by Muttayya Pillai, Tuticorin. 1924. [26th August 1924.] 8vo. 4th edition. 3 annas.
S. Pākkiyam Pillai, Śaṅkara Vilāsa Śāradā Mandir Press, Tanjore. 5,000 copies.

249. Tirunāvukkaraśu Mudali, M. S. இராஜ ராஜன். [Irājarājan. The sad tale of Rājarājan torn between love and lust: adapted from the original of Bankim Chandra Chatterjee in Beṅgālee.] pp. 264. Published by M. E. Vīrabāhu Pillai: Saidapet. 1924. [11th September 1924.] 8vo. 1st. Edition. Re. 1–8.
C. Bālasundara Mudali, B. N. Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

250. Vēlāyudham Pillai, S. M. ஜயலட்சுமி. [Jayalatcumi. The fictitious story of the activities of a secret society of dacoits.] pp. 125. Published by S. Duraisāmi Mudali: Madras. 1924. [20th August 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
S. Duraisāmi Mudali, Bhārati Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

251. Vēnugōpāla Pillai, M. V. and Kuppusāmi Mudali (Maṅgalam). விமலன் அல்லது விதியின் வெற்றி. [Vimalan Alladu Vidiyin Verri. 'Vimalan or the Triumph of Fate': a short story] pp. 58. Published by N. Munisāmi Mudali: Madras. 1924. [10th July 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras. 2,000 copies.

TAMIL—HISTORY.

252. Ayyākkannu Pattaṅgattiyār, K. A short sketch on the origin of the *Nirru Vēlāla* community.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Mimisal. 1924. [18th June 1924.] 12mo. 1st edition. Not for sale.
S. Pākkiyam Pillai, Śaṅkara Vilāsa Śāradā Mandir Press, Tanjore. 25 copies.

253. Krisnasāmi Ayyaṅgār, S. கடைவள்ள லார் காலம். [Kadai Vallalār Kālam. 'The age of the last patrons' of Tamil literature, based on literary evidence.] pp. 32. Published by the Tamil Śaṅgam: Madura. 1924. [1st August 1924.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 6 annas.
[*Śentamil Publications: No. 49.*]
Laksmī Nārāyanan, Tamil Śaṅgam Press, Madura. 482 copies.

TAMIL—HISTORY—*concld.*

254. Śrīnivāsa Ayyaṅgar, P. T. பல்லவர் சரித்திரம். [Pallavar Carittiram, Part 1. 'The Pallavas' (being the history of South India from 200 A. D. to 900 A. D.)] pp. 80. Published by the author: Trichinopoly. [21st April 1924.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 8 annas.
T. S. Viśvanāthan, Svadēśamitran Branch Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

255. ——— Part 2. pp. 88. [22nd May 1924.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 10 annas. 1,000 copies.

256. ——— Part 3. pp. 90. [31st May 1924.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 10 annas. 1,000 copies.

257. ——— புதுக்கோட்டை சீமை சரித்திரம். [Pudukkōttai Simai Carittiram. 'A History of the Pudukottah State.'] pp. 68. [9th July 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
Rev. Br. Joseph, s.j., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 1,500 copies.

TAMIL—LANGUAGE.

258. Jagavīra Pāndiyan. திருக்குறட் குமரேச வெண்பா. [Tirukkurat Kumarēśa Venbā. Verses addressed to Kumarēśa (God Subrahmanya) the latter half of each of which is a verse from *Tirukkural*: with notes and illustrative stories.] pp. 33. Published by the author, Tuticorin. 1924. [9th September 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 4.
V. Arunācalam Pillai, Vēlāyudham Printing Press, Tuticorin. 1,200 copies.

259. Krisnasvāmi Ayyar, A. ஆரியமத உபாக் கியானம். [Āriyamata upākkiyānam. Part I. '(Puranic moral) stories of the Āryan creed': a collection pp. 112. Published by V. Kuppusāmi Ayyar: Madras. [20th June 1924.] 8vo. 16th edition. 8 annas.
C. Bālasundara Mudali, B. N. Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

260. Mahādēva Mudali, V. பெரிய புராண வாராய்ச்சி. [Periya Purāna vārāycci. 'A critical study of (the well-known) *Periyapurānam.*'] pp. 172. Published by the author: Madras. [June 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
K. Raṅgācari, Kalānilayam Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

261. Mandala Purudan. பதினொராவது நிகண்டு, மூலமும் உரையும். [Padinōrāvadu Nigantu, Mūlamum Uraiyum. 'The Eleventh Lexicon', treating of words with many meanings.] Edited by T. Ārumukhasvāmi. pp. 82. Published by A. Raṅgasāmi Mudali & Sons: Madras. 1924. [6th May 1924.] 8vo. 20th edition. 4 annas.
A. Raṅgasāmi Mudali & Sons, Pūmagal Vilāsam Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

262. Sārathi, T. C. P. ஹிந்துமத உபாக்கியா னம் [Hindumata Upākkiyānam, Part 2. A collection of moral tales.] pp. 142. Published by R. Veṅkatācalam & Co.: Madras. [5th September 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
[Part 1 not received for registration.]
R. Veṅkatācalam Cetti, Rādhākrisna Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

263. Śrīnivāsa Pillai, K. S. தமிழ் வரலாறு. [Tamil Varalāru, Part 2. 'History of Tamil'.] pp. 56. Published by the author: Tanjore. 1924. [17th July 1924.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 8 annas. [1st edition noticed in entry No. 5 at page 16 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1922.]
P. S. K. Mūrti, Kāmāksi Amman Press, Kumbakonam. 500 copies.

TAMIL—LANGUAGE—*concld.*

264. Suddhānanda Bhārati. அறவழி. [Aṟavaḻi. 'The Righteous Path': 108 aphorisms of salutary advice.] pp. 16. Published by the Rāmakriṣṇa Publishing Society: Devakotta. [26th July 1924.] 32mo. 1st edition. Free.
Rāya Cokkaliṅgam, Dhana Vaiśya Ūḻiyan Press, Karaikkuḍi. 2,000 copies.

265. Svāminātha Ayyar, V. மணிமேகலைக் கதைச்சுருக்கம். [Maṇimēkalaik-kataiccurukkum. 'A summary of the story of *Maṇimēkalai*,' an old Tamil classic.] pp. 82. Published by the author: Madras. 1924. [25th June 1924.] 8vo. 8th edition. 10 annas.
M. Pampāpati Nāyuḍu, Commercial Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—MEDICINE.

266. Bālakriṣṇa Muḍali, V. செய்முறை பாக்கெட் வைத்தியம். [Śeymuṟai Pākkeṭ Vaiddiyam. 'The Pocket-book of Practical Therapeutics: according to the indigenous system.] pp. 352. Published by V. Jayavēlu Mudali: Madras. [28th August 1924.] 32mo. 2nd edition. Re. 1.
V. Jayavēlu Mudali, Bhānumati Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

267. Rāma Ayyar & Co., V. ஸத்தியகுரு ஆச்ரமம். [Sattiyaguru Āśramam. Describes the efficacy of certain medicines sold at the Satyaguru Āśramam, Kumbakonam.] pp. 32. Published by the authors: Kumbakonam. [15th June 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
S. S. Veṅkaṭarāma Ayyar, Pūrṇānanda Press, Tanjore. 10,000 copies.

268. Tirumūla Siddhar. திருமூலர் வைத்தியம். [Tirumūlar Vaiddiyam (Karukkiḍai 600). 'Tirumūlar's Therapeutics: a collection of 600 verses.] pp. 108. Published by Ṣaṇmukhānandasvāmi, Yōgānanda Āśramam: Madras. [15th July 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
N. Vīrarāghavaperumāḷ Piḷḷai, Siddar Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS.

269. Abdulla, F. M. நவரத்தின பாமஞ்சரி. [Navarattiṉa Pāmañjari. 'A bouquet of gems of verses': a collection of songs on national themes, set to popular tunes.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Erode. 1924. [20th June 1924] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
E. K. Śivarāma Mudali, Śivarāma Vilās Press, Erode. 1,000 copies.

270. Ādimūla Nayinār, A. பலவூர் வெள்ளச்சேத பரிதாப சிந்து. [Palavūr Veḷḷaccēda Paritāpa Śindu. Popular songs on the havoc caused by the recent floods in various places.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Mayavaram. [19th August 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
G. Rāmacandra Nāyuḍu, Vasantā Press, Mayavaram. 1,000 copies.

271. Āṇḍiyappan, P. S. சிவகோத்திர வைசிய விருத்தி [Śivagōttira Vaiśiya Viruddi. Part 1. 'The advancement of the Śiva Gōtra Vaiśyas, i.e. the *Nāṭṭukkōṭṭai* Ceṭṭi community: deals with their traditions, social customs, religion, etc.] pp. 243. Published by the author: Pudukottah State. 1924. [17th July 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known.
Thompson & Co., Minerva Press, Madras. 600 copies.

272. அங்கோரா உபகார நிதி வசூல் கமிட்டி, பரங்கிப்பேட்டை. [Aṅgōra Upakāra Nidi Vasūl Kamiṭṭi, Paraṅgippēṭṭai: a

TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

report of the transactions of the Aṅgōra Relief Fund Committee, Porto Novo, for 1922–24.] pp. 8. Published by L. Jamāl-ud-dīn Marakkāyar: Porto Novo. 1924. [5th July 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
C. S. Muttukkumāra Piḷḷai, Ṣaṇmukhasundara Vilāsam Press, Chidambaram. 200 copies.

273. அஞ்ஜுமனே தப்லீகுல் இஸ்லாம் சங்கம், ஈரோடு. சட்டதிட்டங்கள். [Añjumaṉē Taplīkul Islām Śaṅgam, Erode Saṭṭadiṭṭaṅgaḷ. Rules and Regulations of the Añjumanē Taplīkul Islām Society, Erode.] pp. 14. Published by Abdul Wasigh Sāhib: Erode. 1924. [28th June 1924.] 12mo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
E. K. Śivarāma Mudali, Śivarāma Vilās Press, Erode. 250 copies.

274. Ardhanārīśa Varma, S. காந்தியடிகளுபதேசம். [Gāndiyaḍikaḷupadēśam. 'The Advice of Gandhi' on spinning, and the use of *khaddar*.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Salem. [3rd September 1924.] 16mo. 2nd edition. 3 pies.
S. M. Nārāyaṇasvāmi Piḷḷai, Paṭṭakār Press, Salem. 2,000 copies.

275. Ardhanārisāmi Ceṭṭi, S. S. M. வெள்ளச் சிந்து. [Veḷḷaccindu, Part 1. Popular songs on the recent Cauvery and Bhavāni floods.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Komārapāḷayam. [10th August 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
M. Cinnasvāmi Nāyuḍu, Golden Press, Bhavani. 1,000 copies.

276. ———— Part 2. pp. 8. 1924. [10th August 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna. 1,000 copies.

277. Ārōgya Nāḍār, R. தீர்மானங்கள். [Tīrmānaṅgaḷ. Resolutions passed by *Karukkuppaṭṭayattār* (Nāḍār) community regarding their social obligations.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Tanjore. 1924. [6th August 1924.] 12mo. 1st edition. Free.
S. S. Veṅkāṭarāma Ayyar, Pūrṇānanda Press, Tanjore. 300 copies.

278. Āṟumukha Nāḍār, P. K. S. A. வத்திராயிருப்பு நாடார் மஹாஜன கிளைச்சங்கம். [Vattirāyiruppu Nāḍār Mahājana Kiḷaiccaṅgam. The address of P. K. S. A. Āṟumukha Nādār at the 4th anniversary of the branch 'Nādār Mahājana Śaṅgam' at Watrap.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Watrap. 1924. [19th July 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
K. S. A. Aruṇagiri Nāḍār, Nāḍār Press, Sivakasi. 500 copies.

279. Bālagurusāmi Nāḍār, V. 9-வது நாடார் மகாநாடு. [9-vatu Nāḍār Mahānāḍu. The address of V. Bālagurusāmi Nāḍār at the Ninth Nāḍārs' Conference.] pp. 6. Published by Justice Printing Works: Madras. [14th June 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
T. N. Rādhākriṣṇa Nāyuḍu, Justice Printing Works, Madras. 700 copies.

280. பாரத மஹாஜன சங்கத்தின் இரண்டாவது மஹாநாட்டின் வரலாறும் நடவடிக்கைகளும். [Barata Mahājaṉa Śaṅgattin Iraṇḍāvadu Mahānāṭṭin Varalāṟum Naḍavaḍikkaikaḷum. The history and proceedings of the 2nd Conference of the *Bharata Mahājana Saṅgam*, at Cape Camorin.] pp. 123. Published by S. T. Macado: Tuticorin. [5th August 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
N. Samuel Nāḍār, Tuticorin Printing Press, Tuticorin. 500 copies.

TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

281. Bhāskara Dās, T. E. M. வெள்ளக் கொடுமைச்சிந்து. [Veḷḷakkoḍumaiccindu. Popular songs on the recent floods in South India.] pp. 8. Published by T. Krisnasāmi Piḷḷai : Madura. [4th September 1924.] pp. 8. 1st edition. 1 anna.
N. V. Perumāḷ Cetti, Astalaksmi Vilāsam Press, Madura. 6,000 copies.

282. Bhūpati Cinnalaksmana Rājā (Salem). சாணார் க்ஷத்ரியரா? [Śāṇār Ksatriyarā? 'Are the Śāṇārs Ksatriyas?' A social tract in the form of an argumentative dialogue.] pp. 66. Published by M. V. Kuppusvāmi Ayyaṅgār : Salem. 1924. [22nd August 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
M. V. Kuppusvāmi Ayyaṅgār, Śrīnivāsa Printing Works, Salem. 2,000 copies.

283. Cinnappa Mudali, M. திருச்சிறாப்பள்ளி அலங்கோலச்சிந்து. [Tiruccināppaḷḷi Alaṅkōlaccindu. Popular songs on the confusion at Trichinopoly caused by the recent Cauvery floods.] pp. 8. Published by P. T. Māśilāmaṇi Mudali : Madras. [July 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known.
P. S. Kuppusāmi Mudali, Sundara Vilāsam Press, Madras. 10,000 copies.

284. ———— திருவனந்தபுரம் அலங்கோலச்சிந்து. [Tiruvanantapuram Alaṅkōlaccindu, Parts 2 & 3. Popular songs on the confusion at Trivandrum caused by the recent floods.] pp. 8. [July 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna. 2,000 copies.

285. (A) Co-operator. விவசாயமும் கூட்டுத்தொழிலும். [Vivasāyamum Kūṭṭuttoḻilum. 'Agriculture and Co-operation.'] pp. 11. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India : Madras. 1924. [12th July 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

286. Dāvūd Sā. முஸ்லிம்களின் முன்னேற்றம். ['Muslimkaḷin Munnēṟṟam. 'The advancement of the Muslims': an account of the new movement for unity among Muslims.] pp. 52. Published by the Amritakalānidhi Book Depôt : Madras. [7th June 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
T. Jānakirām Cetti, Guardian Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

287. Duraisāmi Reddi. பிரைஸ் சீட்டு சிந்து. [Pirais Śīṭṭu Śindu. Popular songs against lotteries.] pp. 8. Published by the author : Chidambaram. 1924. [22nd September 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 6 pies.
C. S. Muttukumārasāmi Piḷḷai, Saṇmukha Vilāsam Press, Chidambaram. 1,000 copies.

288. Gomez, M. X. பரத மஹாஜன சங்கம் மூன்றாவது மஹாநாடு. [Barata Mahājana Saṅgam. Mūnṟāvadu Mahānāḍu. 'Third Conference of the *Bharata Mahājana Saṅgam* at Tuticorin: the welcome address of the Chairman of the Reception Committee.] pp. 16. Published by the author : Tuticorin. [5th August 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
N. Samuel Nāḍār, Tuticorin Printing Press, Tuticorin. 500 copies.

289. Hāti, A. A. கழுத்தரிந்த சிந்து. [Kaḻuttarinda Śindu. Popular songs on the alleged beheading of one Kaṇṇuccāmi Nāḍān by a woman whom he tried to outrage.] pp. 8. Published by the author : Madura. [25th August 1924.] 8vo. 3rd edition. 1 anna.
A. S. Rasūl Miyān Sāhib and Mastān Ibrahīm Sāhib. Victoria Press, Madura. 2,000 copes.

TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

290. Ibrahīm, M. காந்தி மகான் கியானமும் தேசாபிமானிகளின் ஸ்துதியும் கதராடையின் சிறப்பும். [Gāndi Mahān Giyānamum Dēśābimānikaḷin Stutiyum Kadarāḍaiyin Śiṟappum. Popular songs on M. K. Gandhi, the Ali brothers and the using of *Khaddar*.] pp. 12. Published by the author : Kuttanallur (Tanjore district.) [30th August 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 1-6.
P. Subrahmaṇya Piḷḷai, Campaka Lakṣmī Vilās Press, Mannargudi. 750 copies.

291. Iḷayaperumāl Upādhyāyar, A. கலிகாலக்யான கவி சிந்து. [Kalikālagyānakavi Śindu. A pamphlet predicting the doom of the evil days and the dawn of a golden era.] pp. 34. Published by the author : Pannayur (Tinnevelly district). 1924. [18th June 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas (T).
P. Sōmasundaram Piḷḷai, Gaṇēśan Printing Press, Tinnevelly Bridge. Number of copies, not known.

292. Imām Phailvān. ஒப்பாரிக்கண்ணி. [Oppārikkaṇṇi. 'A string of Coronachs.'] pp. 16. Published by the author : Pollachi. [22nd August 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
P. K. Krisnasāmi Piḷḷai, Krisṇā Printing Works, Pollachi. 1,000 copies.

293. இந்துநேசன் வருஷ அனுபந்தம். [Indu Nēśan Varuṣa Anubandam. The Hindu Nēśan Annual Supplement—1924.] Edited by L. Anantayyar. pp. 44. Published by the editor : Madras. [16th July 1924.] Folio. 1st edition. 8 annas.
R. Harrington & Co., Bālasubrahmaṇyasvāmi Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

294. இரதி புலம்பல். [Irati Pulambal. 'The Wail of Rati' (the consort of Manmatha burnt to ashes by the wrath of Śiva.)] pp. 31. Published by A. Raṅgasāmi Mudali & Sons : Madras. 1924. [27th April 1924.] 16mo. 10th edition. 1 anna.
A. Raṅgasāmi Mudali & Sons, Pūmagaḷ Vilāsam Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

295. Jānakirāmayyar, M. K. பிரவாகச்சிந்து. [Piravāhaccindu, Part 1. Popular songs on the recent Coleroon floods.] pp. 5. Published by the author : Chidambaram. 1924. [1st September 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
S. P. Śelvagganapati Mudali, Pārvatī Vilāsam Press, Chidambaram. 1,000 copies.

296. Jannabā Sāhib, T. M. திருச்சி காவேரி வெள்ளம் வந்த பாட்டு. [Tirucci Kāvēri Veḷḷam Vanda Pāṭṭu, Part 1. Popular songs on the recent Cauvery floods at Trichinopoly]. pp. 8. Published by the author : Trichinopoly. [23rd July 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
P. Naṭēśa Piḷḷai, Svarājya Press, Trichinopoly. 4,000 copies.

297.————Part 2. pp. 8. [19th August 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna. 2,000 copies.

298. கலிகாலப்பாட்டு. [Kalikālappāṭṭu. 'Songs on the *Kali* age, satirising certain modern tendencies.] Compiled by P. K. Śivaśaṅkaram Piḷḷai. pp. 8. Published by the compiler : Shermadevi. 1924. [20th June 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
P. Sōmasundaram Piḷḷai, Gaṇēśan Printing Press, Tinnevelly Bridge. Number of copies, not known.

299. Kaliyapperumāḷ Upādhyāyar, T. G. வள்ளியம்மை சரித்திரம். [Vaḷḷiyammai Carittiram: dramatic songs on the marriage of Vaḷḷi

TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

with God Subrahmanya.] pp. 52. Published by M. P. Kanniyappa Mudali: Madras. 1924. [2nd July 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
C. V. Duraisāmi Mudali, Periyanāyakiyamman Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

300. காலக்ஞானம். [Kālaggyānam. 'Knowledge of the Times': predicts the end of the evil days and the dawn of a golden era.] Edited by N. Kadirvēlu Pillai. pp. 16. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. [15th August 1924.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 6 pies (T).
N. Kadirvēlu Pillai, Ganapati Press, Trichinopoly. 1,000 copies.

301. Kalyānasundara Mudali, T. V. தமிழ்நாட்டுச்செல்வம். [Tamil Nāttuc celvam. 'The Heritage of the Tamil land': an address (at the 6th anniversary of the Hindu Matābhimāna Sangam, Karaikudi).] pp. 24. Published by the Hindu Matābhimāna Sangam: Kāraikudi. 1924. [30th August 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
S. Murugappa Cetti, Kumāran Press, Karaikudi. 1,000 copies.

302. கனகம்மாள் சிந்து. [Kanakammāl Śindu. The ballad of Kanakammāl who murdered her own son.] Edited by A. Krisnasāmi Cetti. pp. 8. Published by the editor: Pollachi. 1924. [22nd June 1924.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 1 anna.
S. Mānikka Mudali, Vivēkānanda Press, Pollachi. 1,000 copies.

303. Kandasāmi Mudali, S. காரிய சித்தியின் இரகசியம். [Kāriya Siddiyin Irahasiyam. 'The Secret of Success': essays on the qualities necessary for it.] pp. 48. Published by the author: Madras. 1923. [28th June 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas.
K. Kadirvēlu Mudali, Noble Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

304. Kāsīm Sāhib, M. வாணியாற்றின் பிரவாக தங்கச்சிந்து. [Vāniyārrin Piravāha Tangaccindu. Popular songs on the recent floods in the river Vāni.] pp. 8. Published by P. K. Arumukha Mudali: Bhavāni and Jampai. [10th August 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
M. Cinnasāmi Nāyudu, Golden Press, Bhavani. 1,000 copies.

305. ——— பிரவாகச் சரித்திரம். [Piravāhaccarittiram. 'The story of the recent Cauvery floods'] pp. 8. 1924 [10th August 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna. 1,000 copies.

306. Krisnasāmi Gaundar, C. மெய்ம்மொழி மாலை. [Meymmoli Mālai. 'A Garland of (verses of) Truthful sayings': conveying morals.] Edited by N. Kanakarājayyar. pp. 16. Published by the editor: Pollachi. 1924. [20th June 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. Free.
S. Mānikka Mudali, Vivēkānanda Press, Pollachi. 500 copies.

307. Krisnasāmi, S. P. மங்கள வாழ்த்து மாலை. Mangala Vālttu Mālai. 'A garland of benedictory songs' relating to a Christian marriage.] 1 sheet. Published by the author: Ootacamund. [18th June 1924.] Foolscap. 1st edition. Free.
M. K. Lourdusāmi Mudali, Commercial Press, Ootacamund. 100 copies.

308. Krisnasāmi Nāyudu, N. நல்லதங்கா சரித்ரம். [Nallatangā caritram, Part 2. Popular songs embodying the story of the good sister.] pp. 48. Published by E. M. Gōpālakrisna Kōn: Madura. 1924. [5th May 1924.] 8vo. Re-edition. 2 annas.
E. M. Gōpālakrisna Kōn, Excelsior Press, Madura. 2,000 copies.

TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

309. Krisnasāmi Rājā, S. P. வெள்ளச்சேத சிந்து. [Vellaccēda śindu, Part I. Popular songs on the havoc caused by the recent floods.] pp. 8. Published by R. Gōvindasāmi Nāyudu: Kumbakōnam. [1st August 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
V. Śrīnivāsa Tātācāri, Kōmalāmbā Press, Kumbakonam. 6,000 copies.

310. ——— Part 2. pp. 8. [30th August 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna. 3,000 copies.

311. Kumaravēl Nāyanār, V. T. கொள்ளிடத்தின் உடப்பினால் ஏற்பட்ட பரிதாபச் சிந்து. [Kollidattin Udappināl Ērppatta Paritāpaccindu. Part I. Popular songs on the havoc caused by the recent floods in the Kollidam (Coleroon).] pp. 8. Published by the author: Nīdūr (Mayavaram). [6th August 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 6 pies.
K. Tangavēlu Nādār, Kamalā Press, Mayavaram. 2,050 copies.

312. ——— Part 2. pp. 8. [1st September 1924.] 16mo. 2nd edition. 6 pies. 2,050 copies.

313. Kuppusāmi (Oppāri). விச்சித்ர ஒப்பாரி. [Viccitra Oppāri. Model coronachs for departed relatives.] pp. 8. Published by Natarāja Cetti: Trichinopoly. [5th August 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
K. N. Periyasāmi Nāyudu, Diamond Press, Erode. 2,000 copies.

314. Laksmanācār, K. நாரதர் உபதேசம். [Nāradar Upadēsam. 'The Teachings of Narada' to Laksmana.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Madura. [22nd July 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
S. Sundararāja Ayyar, Vijayaranga Vilās Press, Madura. 2,000 copies.

315. Laksmana Dās, C. A. கீதமஞ்சரி. [Gīta Mañjari 'A Bouquet of Songs', set to music, on a miscellany of themes and persons.] pp. 48. Published by Villi & Sons: Madura. 1924. [26th June 1924.] 12mo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
N. V. Perumāl Cetti, A.L.V. Press, Madura. 1,000 copies.

316. Laksmi Ammāl. கொள்ளிடப் பெருக்குக் கும்மிப் பாட்டு. [Kollidapperukkukkummippāttu. *Kummi* songs on the recent Coleroon floods.] pp. 12. Published by the authoress: Kaladi. 1924. [20th August 1924.] 12mo. 1st edition. 9 pies.
T. K. Bālasubrahmanya Ayyar, Śrī Vānī Vilās Press, Srirangam. 500 copies.

317. Lazar Dias. பரத மஹாஜன சங்கம் மூன்றாவது மஹா நாடு. [Barata Mahājanasangam. Mūnrāvadu Mahānādu. Third Conference of the *Bharata Mahājana Sangam*, at Tuticorin: the inaugural address of the president.] pp. 18. Published by M. X. Gomez, Tuticorin. [5th August 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
N. Samuel Nādār, Tuticorin Printing Press, Tuticorin. 500 copies.

318. மகாத்மா காந்தி தியானம். [Mahātmā Gāndi Diyānam. Part 3. 'Meditations on Mahātmā Gandhi': popular songs on patriotic themes. pp. 8. Published by T. Krisnasāmi Pillai: Madura. [4th September 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
N. V. Perumāl Cetti, Asta Laksmī Vilāsam Press, Madura. 3,000 copies.

319. மனோவஸ்ய உண்மை. [Manōvasya Unmai. Part I. 'The Truth of Mesmerism'] Edited by V. N. Ayyar. pp. 56. Published

TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

by the editor: Tinnevelly. [25th July 1924.] 8vo. 5th edition. Rs. 5.
K. D. Muttayya, Palamcottah Printing Press, Palamcottah. 500 copies.

320. Mārimuttu Nāyanār, V. விலைமாதர்கள் வேடிக்கைச் சிந்து [Vilaimādarkaḷ Vēḍikkaiccindu. Popular songs on the danger of associating with prostitutes.] pp. 7. Published by the author: Erode. 1924. [2nd June 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
E. K. Śivarāma Mudali, Śivarāma Vilās Press, Erode. 1,000 copies.

321. Muhammadali Pāvalar, V. மகாத்மா காந்தி விடுதலை. [Mahātmā Gāndi Viḍutalai. 'The Release of Mahātma Gandhi' and songs on other Indian patriots.] pp. 8. Published by T. A. Moṭṭayak-kōn: Madura. 1924. [21st May 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
A. S. Rasūl Miyān Sāhib and Mastān Ibrahīm Sāhib, Victoria Press, Madura. 2,000 copies.

322. ——— வேடிக்கைச் சிந்து. [Vēḍikkaiccindu. Popular songs on the recent Cauvery floods.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Madura. [25th August 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna. 5,000 copies.

323. ——— வெள்ளம் பெருகின விபரீதச் சிந்து. [Veḷḷam Perukina Viparītaccindu. Popular songs on the recent Cauvery floods.] pp. 8. [25th August 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna. 2,000 copies.

324. ———. pp. 8. Published by P. K. N. Ponnusāmi Piḷḷai: Villapuram, Madura district. 1924. [7th May 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
S. R. Subrahmaṇya Piḷḷai, Subrahmaṇya Vilāsam Press, Sattur. 1,000 copies.

325. Muhammad Ayin-ud-din Sāhib, M. கலியுக விநோதம். [Kaliyuga Vinōdam. 'The humours of the *Kali* age': Popular songs satirising certain modern 'evil' practices.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Pollachi. 1924. [24th June 1924.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 1 anna.
S. Māṇikka Mudali, Vivēkānanda Press, Pollachi. 1,000 copies.

326. Munisāmi Mudali (Śirumaṇavūr). கொழுத்த சிரிப்பு. [Koḻutta Śirippu. 'The Big Laugh': being the story of a quack-doctor.] pp. 12. Published by P. K. N. Ponnusāmi Piḷḷai: Villapuram, Madura district. 1924. [3rd May 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
S. R. Subrahmaṇya Piḷḷai, Subrahmaṇya Vilāsam Press, Sattur. 1,000 copies.

327. Muttayya Piḷlai, V. சீர்காழி டவுன் தத்தளித்து மீண்ட சிந்து. [Śīrkāḻi Ṭavun Tāttaḷittu Mīṇḍa Śindu. Popular songs on the havoc caused at Shiyali by floods in the Coleroon.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Shiyali. 1924. [17th September 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
A. M. R. Nāgappa Mudali, Tirujñānasambanda Vilās Press, Shiyali. 3,000 copies.

328. Murugēśam Piḷḷai. பெரம்பூர் ஒர்க்ஷாப்பின் பிரபல காக்ஷியும் பிரிட்டிஷ் அரசாக்ஷியின் அற்புத சிந்தும். [Perambūr Orkṣāppin Pirabala kākṣiyum Biriṭṭiṣ Araśākṣiyin Aṟputac cindum. 'Popular songs descriptive of the Perambūr Workshop and on the benefits of British rule.] pp. 12. Published by the author: Madras. 1924. [15th June 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 1–6.
S. Duraisāmi Mudali, Bhāratī Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

329. Murugēśa Vāṇḍayār, A. and Gaṇēśa Piḷḷai, T. S. திருச்சி ஜில்லா விபரீத வெள்ளம். [Tirucci Jillā Viparīta Veḷḷam. The havoc caused by floods in the Trichinopoly district: popular songs.] pp. 8. Published by the authors: Trichinopoly. [13th September 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
P. N. Vēṇugōpāl Nāyuḍu, Śrī Nilayam Press, Trichinopoly. 1,000 copies.

330. முத்தரசகுல நாதசுவாமி கோவில் ரிப்போர்ட்டு. [Muttaraśa kula nātha suvāmi kōvil Rippōrṭṭu. 'The annual report of the Muttaraśa kula Nātha Svāmi temple at Viṭṭilāpuram in the Ramnad district.] pp. 16. Published by A. V. M. Rāmasāmi Ceṭṭi. 1924. [6th July 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Not for sale.
A. S. Rasūl Miyān Sāhib and Mastān Ibrahīm Sāhib, Victoria Press, Madura. 100 copies.

331. Muttukkumārasāmi Uḍaiyār, T. ஆலைத் தரிகளின் வேடிக்கைச்சிந்து. [Ālaittarigaḷin Vēḍikkaiccindu. Popular songs on weaving-mills.] pp. 7. Published by N. M. Sāminātha Uḍaiyār and the author: Kīrappāḷayam. 1924. [1st August 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
S. P. Śelvaggaṇapati Mudali, Pārvatī vilāsam Press, Chidambaram. 1,000 copies.

332. Nāgayya Nāyudu. அற்புத வெள்ளச் சிந்து. [Āṟpuda Veḷḷaccindu. Popular songs on the recent Cauvery floods at Trichinopoly.] pp. 8. Published by T. S. Subrahmaṇya Piḷḷai: Trichinopoly. 1924. [25th July 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 pies.
T. K. Rājagōpālan, Janānukūla Press, Trichinopoly. 2,000 copies.

333. Nañjappa Mudali, K. N. P. ஸ்ரீ காவேரி ப்ரவாக சிந்து. [Śrī Kāvēri Pravāha Śindu. Popular songs on the recent Cauvery floods.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Paḷḷipāḷayam, Salem district. [6th August 1924] 8vo. 2nd edition. 1 anna.
K. N. Periyasāmi Nāyuḍu, Diamond Press, Erode. 1,000 copies.

334. Naṭarāja Ceṭṭi. காவிரி மகத்துவ ஜலப் பிரவாகச் சிந்தும் வெள்ள உடைப்பு ஊர் சேதங்களும். [Kāviri Mahattuva Jalappiravāhaccindum Veḷḷa Uḍaippu Ūrśēdaṅgaḷum. Popular songs on the recent Cauvery floods.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Coimbatore and Trichinopoly districts. [1st August 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna. 2,000 copies.

335. நிபந்தனைகள். [Nibandanaikaḷ. Rules and regulations of the Co-operative Credit Society Limited at Tiruccendūr.] pp. 27. Published by the President, Tiruccendūr Co-operative Credit Society: Tiruccendūr. 1924. [28th July 1924.] 8vo, 1st edition. As. 1–6.
V. Śrīnivāsa Ayyaṅgār, Gāna Vidyā Press, Srivaikuntam. 300 copies.

336. Padmāsani Ammāḷ (Rāmanāthapuram). அனுசூயை சரித்திரக்கும்மியும், கோரகும்பார் சரித்திரக் கும்மியும். [Anusūyai carittirakkummiyum, Kōra kumbār carittirakkummiyum. The song of Anasūya, the chaste, and the song of Kōrakumbār, a devotee of Viṣṇu.] pp. 12. Published by the authoress: Ramnad. 1924. [17th July 1924.] 8vo. 4th edition. 3 annas.
N. V. Perumāḷ Ceṭṭi, Aṣṭa Lakṣmī Vilāsam Press, Madura. 500 copies.

TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

337. Pakkirisāmi Padayācci (Śrīmuṣṇam). அருங்கொலைச் சிந்து. [Aruṅkolaiccindu. Popular songs on a murder at Śīrāmanai village in the Jeyaṅkoṇḍān taluk.] pp. 8. Published by Abdul Sattār Sāhib: Vriddhacalam. 1924. [7th August 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 pies.
M. P. Harihara Dās, Dās Press, Vriddhacalam. 300 copies.

338. Pāṣā Sāhib. வெள்ளம் வந்த அற்புத சிந்து. [Veḷḷam Vanda Aṟpuda Śindu. Popular songs on the havoc caused by the recent floods in the Cauvery.] pp. 10. Published by the author: Vadakal, Shīyāli taluk. 1924. [17th September 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
A. M. R. Nāgappa Mudali, Tirujñānasambanda Vilās Press, Shiyali. 1,000 copies.

339. Ponnusāmi Piḷḷai, P. K. N. மகாத்மா காந்தி கொடுத்த வாக்குமூலம். [Mahātmā Gāndi Koḍutta Vākku mūlam. Popular songs on the 'statement of Mahātma Gandhi' in the Ahmedabad trial.] pp. 8. Published by T. A. Moṭṭaya Kōn: Madura. 1924. [21st May 1924.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 6 pies.
A. S. Rāsūl Miyān Sāhib and Mastān Ibrahīm Sāhib, Victoria Press, Madura. 2,000 copies.

340. Pṛithvi Siṅg. நவரத்தினம். [Navarattiṉam. 'Nine gems': a collection of patriotic songs.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Chidambaram. [25th September 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 6 pies.
C. S. Muttukumāra Piḷḷai, Ṣaṇmukha Sundara Vilāsam Press, Chidambaram. 2,000 copies.

341. Puhaḻēndi. அல்லியரசாணி மாலை. [Alliyaraśāṇi mālai. 'The ballad of Alli, a Pāṇḍiyan princess.] Edited by T. S. Rāmānuja Ayyaṅgār. pp. 144. Published by the editor: Tiruvoṟṟiyūr. 1924. [22nd May 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas.
T. S. Rāmānuja Ayyaṅgār, Rāmānujam Press, Tiruvoṟṟiyūr. 1,000 copies.

342. Rāmasāmi Ayyaṅgār, S. வள்ளிக்கும் தெய்வானைக்கும் ஏசல். [Vaḷḷikkum Deyvāṉaikkum Ēśal. Popular songs embodying an altercation between Vaḷḷi and Deyvayānai, the two consorts of God Subrahmanya.] pp. 8. Published by P. S. Duraisāmi Mudali: Madras. 1924. [5th June 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 pies.
P. S. Duraisāmi Mudali, Bhuvanēśvarī Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

343. Rāmasāmi Piḷḷai, N. L. சீர்காழி தாலூகா விபரீத வெள்ளத்தின் பரிதாபச் சிந்து. [Sīrkāḻi Tālūkā Viparīta Veḷḷattin Paritāpaccindu. Popular songs on the havoc caused by the floods in the Shīyāli taluk.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Shiyali. [9th and 14th August 1924.] 16mo. 1st and 2nd edition (in one). 6 pies.
P. Jagadīśa Ayyar, Tripura Sundarī Press, Shiyali. 1st edition 1,000 copies and 2nd edition 1,000 copies.

344. Rāmasāmippulavar (Śarkkarai). கல்யாண வாழ்த்துக் கவி. [Kalyāṇa Vāḻttukkavi. Benedictory verses relating to the marriage of one Manattuṇaināṭadēśikar.] 1 sheet. Published by the author: Chidambaram. [29th June 1924]. 1st edition. Oblong. Free.
S. Ratnam Piḷḷai, Kuñcitacaraṇa Press, Chidambaram. 200 copies.

345. ——— கல்யாண வாழ்த்துக் கவி. [Kalyāṇa Vāḻttukkavi. Benedictory verses on a Hindu marriage.] 1 sheet. [3rd September 1924.] 4to. 1st edition. Free. 225 copies.

346. Rāmaśatakōpan (Vaḍuvūr). மகாத்மா காந்தி திருநாள். [Mahātmā Gāndhi Tirunāḷ, Part 2. Songs on patriotic themes and in the wake of Mahātmā Gandhi.] pp. 8. Published by P. Vēṇugōpāl Mudali: Tirukkoilur. 1924. [26th June 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna. [Part I, noticed in Entry No. 166 at page 222 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1923.]
P. Vēṇugōpāl Mudali, Nārāyaṇa Vilāsam Press, Tirukkoilur. 1,000 copies.

347. Raṅgammāḷ, S. பாரத தேசீய கீர்த்தனைகள். [Bārata Dēśīya Kīrttaṉaigaḷ. Indian National Songs; with other songs on religious themes: set to music.] pp. 64. Published by the authoress; Madras. [June 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
K. Raṅgācāri, Kalānilayam Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

348. Sabhāpati Dās, V. N. வெள்ளத்தால் மடிந்த விபரீத சிந்து. [Veḷḷattāl Maḍinda Viparīta Śindu. Popular songs on the havoc caused by the recent floods in the Cauvery.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Vijayapuram, Tiruvalur. 1924. [24th July 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 8 pies.
K. Taṅgavēlu Nāḍār, Kamalā Press, Mayavaram, 16,500 copies.

349. ——— வெள்ளப்பிரளய விபரீதச் சிந்து. [Veḷḷappiraḷaya Viparītaccindu. Popular songs on the recent Cauvery floods.] pp. 8. [8th August 1924]. 16 mo. 2nd edition. 6 pies. 6,000 copies.

350. ——— அருங்கொலை அலங்காரச் சிந்து. [Aruṅkolai Alaṅkāraccindu. Popular songs on the alleged murder of five persons at a wedding.] pp. 8. [8th August 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 6 pies. 6,000 copies.

351. ——— சீன தேசத்தில் காலக்கொடுவினை கன்றாவிச்சிந்து. [Sīṉādēśattil Kālakkoḍuviṉai Kaṉṟāviccindu. Popular songs on the havoc caused by floods in China: with a forecast of further disasters.] pp. 8. [1st September 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 6 pies. 10,000 copies.

352. ——— கலியாண கடுங்கொலை. [Kaliyāṇa kaḍuṅkolai. 'Murder at a marriage': a ballad narrating how a rejected suitor wreaked his vengeance.] pp. 8. Published by V. Muhammadali Pāvalar: Siddarēv. 1924. [14th June 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 pies.
A. S. Rasūl Miyān Sāhib and Mastān Ibrahīm Sāhib, Victoria Press, Madura. 4,000 copies.

353. Sābji Sāhib, S. வழிநடை சிங்காரம். [Vaḻinaḍai Śiṅgāram. Pilgrim songs on the trip of a couple to a festival at Nagore.] pp. 8. Published by N. Kadirvēlu Piḷḷai: Trichinopoly. [28th August, 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 pies.
N. Kadirvēlu Piḷḷai, Gaṇapati Press, Trichinopoly. 1,000 copies.

354. Sadāśiva Dāsar, A. S. கலிகால பறையன் பாட்டு. [Kalikāla Paṟayan Pāṭṭu. 'The song of the *Paṟaya* (depressed class) of the *Kali* age.] pp. 8. Published by T. Kriṣṇasāmi Piḷḷai and Brother. Madura. [27th August 1924.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 1 anna.
A. S. Rasūl Miyān Sāhib and Māstān Ibrahīm Sāhib, Victoria Press, Madura. 4,000 copies.

355. Sāmbaśiva Ayyar, P. V. கலிகாலப்பாட்டு. Kalikālappāṭṭu. 'The song of the *Kali* age' on the degeneracy of the times and on certain other miscellaneous themes]. pp. 8. Published

TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

by the author : Tinnevelly Bridge. 1924. [3rd July 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
Veṅkaṭasāmi Nāyuḍu, Kāntimatī Vilāsam Press, Tinnevelly Bridge. 3,000 copies.

356. Saṇmukha Dās (Candaccarabham) மஹாத்மா காந்தி தியானம். [Mahātmā Gāndi Diyāṉam. Part 1. 'Meditation on Mahātmā Gandhi'. Popular songs set to tunes, on certain Indian patriots and patriotic themes.] pp. 8. Published by T. Kriṣṇasami Piḷḷai : Madura. [25th July 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
N. Kēsavulu Nāyuḍu, Koṇḍa Press, Madura. No. of copies, not known.

357. ——— Part 2. pp. 8. 1924. [14th August, 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
N. V. Perumāḷ Ceṭṭi, Aṣṭa Lakṣmī Vilāsam Press, Madura. 3,000 copies.

358. Saṇmukham Piḷḷai, M. புதிய தேசிய கீதங்கள். [Pudiya Dēsīya Gītaṅgaḷ. 'New National Songs.'] pp. 16. Published by the author : Mannargudi. [25th August 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 1–6.
P. Subrahmaṇya Piḷḷai, Campaka Lakṣmī Vilāsam Press, Mannargudi. 2,000 copies.

359. Śaravaṇapperumāḷ Kavirāyar. புவனேந்திரன் அம்மானை. [BhuvaṉēndiraṉAmmāṉai. 'The Story of Bhuvanēndra in the ballad style : a fairy story.] pp. 180. Published by E. Rāmasāmi Kōn : Madura. 1924. [2nd April, 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
E. M. Gōpālakriṣṇa Kōn, Excelsior Press, Madura. 1,000 copies.

360. சாவல பாட்டு. [Śāval Pāṭṭu. 'The (popular) song of the (pet) cock' that was lost.] pp. 8. Published by S. Vēṇugōpal Nāyuḍu : Madura. 1924 [21st May 1924]. 16mo. 1st edition. 6 pies.
A. S. Rasūl Miyān Sāhib and Mastān Ibrahīm Sāhib, Victoria Press, Madura. 1,000 copies.

361. Śivānanda Paramahamsa (Svāmi) சித்த சமாஜ சட்டங்கள். [Siddha Samāja Śaṭṭaṅgaḷ. Rules and regulations of the Siddha Samājam, Coimbatore.] pp. 14. Published by the author : Calicut. [8th August 1924.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 4 annas.
C. N. Abbāyi Nāyuḍu, Crescent Press, Coimbatore. 100 copies.

362. Śivattakkaruppayya Nāḍār, P. பிரபந்தம். [Pirabandam. A panegyric on one Palaniccāmi Nāḍār appealing for his help.] pp. 8. Published by S. S. Veṟṟivēl Nāḍār : Aruppukkottai. [24th August 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
Rāmalingaggurukkaḷ, Saccidānandam Press, Virudupatti. 500 copies.

363. Sjoestrand, B. கிராம ஆசிரியத் தோழன். [Girāma Āsiriyat-tōḻan : Prospectus relating to the forthcoming 'Village Teachers' Companion.'] pp. 16. Published by the author : Tranquebar. 1924. [12th July 1924.] 8v. 1st edition. Free.
Rev. E. Henman, Church of Sweden Mission Press, Tranquebar. 500 copies.

364. Subbayyā Tēvan, S. கிருஷ்ணத் தேவன் தெம்மாங்கு. [Kiruṣṇattēvaṉ Temmāṅgu. Popular songs on the capture and death of a dacoit.] pp. 8. Published by the author : Tirumalaipuram. [10th August 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
R. A. Gaffūr, Mīrāniyā Printing Works, Tinnevelly. 1,000 copies.

365. Subbayyā Tēvar, S. P. வாளெழுபது. [Vāḷeḻupadu. '70 verses on the Sword' describing the greatness of the *Marava* community in South India.] pp. 24. Published by the author : Ambasamudram. 1924. [28th June 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
S. Rāmakriṣṇa Piḷḷai, Rāmakriṣṇa Press, Ambasamudram. 1,000 copies.

366. வளையற்சிந்து. [Vaḷaiyaṟ cindu. Popular songs on the story of how God Subrahmanya made love to Vaḷḷi in the guise of a bangle-seller.] pp. 8. Published by P. S. Duraisāmi Mudali : Madras. 1924. [30th May 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 pies.
P. S. Duraisāmi Mudali, Bhuvanēśvarī Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

367. Vaḍivēlu Piḷḷai. காஸ்லைட் போட்ட சண்காக்ஷி சிந்து. [Gās laiṭ Pōṭṭa Kaṇkākṣi Śindu. Popular satirical songs on the installation of a gas-light on the eve of a municipal election.] pp. 8. Published by A. Muhammad Yūsuf : Trichinopoly. 1924. [17th September 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 pies.
N. Kadirvēlu Piḷḷai, Gaṇapati Press, Trichinopoly. 1,000 copies.

368. Varadarājalu Nāyuḍu, T. சென்னை சட்டசபை தேர்தல். [Seṉṉai Śaṭṭa Sabai Tērdal : an election manifesto.] pp. 4. Published by the author : Madras. [18th October 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
R. N. Dhanapāla Mudali, Union Printing Works, Madras. 15,000 copies.

369. Vēlāyudha Ceṭṭi, M. K. மாகாத்மா காந்தியடிகளின் ஜீவிய சரித்திரக் கும்மியும் தேசிய கீதங்களும். [Mahātmā Gāndiyaḍikaḷin Jīviya carittirakkummiyum Dēsīya gītaṅgaḷum. *Kummi* songs on the career of Mahātmā Gandhi with 'Songs on Patriotic themes'.] pp. 8. Published by the author : Cuddalore. [8th August 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
K. M. Ponnusāmi Piḷḷai, Ārumukha Vilās Press, Cuddalore O.T. 2,000 copies.

370. Vēlu Piḷḷai, T. K. K. காவேரி ஆற்றின் கலியுக வெள்ளத்தின் கொடுமை. [Kāvēri Āṟṟin Kaliyuga Veḷḷattin Koḍumai. Popular songs on the havoc caused by the recent Cauvery floods at Trichinopoly.] pp. 8. Published by the author : Trichinopoly. [15th August 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
S. Rājā, P. N. P. Rājā Printing Works, Trichinopoly. 2,000 copies.

371. Vēlusāmik-kavirāyar (M. S. S. Palani). சீமைதுணிக்கும் கதர்துணிக்கும் சண்டை ஜப்பான் துணி சமாதானம். [Sīmai Tuṇikkum Kadar Tuṇikkum Śaṇḍai. Jappāṉ Tuṇi Samādāṉam 'The Quarrel between Foreign cloth and *Khaddar* and the compromise effected between them by the Japanese cloth': in the form of a popular dialogue.] pp. 8. Published by P. S. Duraisāmi Mudali : Madras. 1924. [20th June 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 pies.
P. S. Duraisāmi Mudali, Bhuvanēśvarī Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

372. ——— கதர்த்துணிப் பாட்டு. [Kadarttuṇippāṭṭu. 'The song of the *Khaddar* cloth'.] pp. 8. 1924. [30th June 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 pies. 2,000 copies.

373. Veṅkaṭācalam Ayyaṅgār, R. K. வித்வாமிர்த கீர்த்தனை. [Vidvāmirtakīrtaṉai. A collection of songs, set to music, on devotional and national themes.] pp. 40. Published by the author : Madura. [8th July 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
K. Māyāṇḍi Piḷḷai, Manōnmaṇī Vilāsam Press, Madura. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

374. Veṅkaṭācalam Piḷḷai, K. V. முப்பத் தெட்டாவது காக்கிநாடா காங்கிரஸ் வழிநடைச் சிந்து. [Muppatteṭṭāvadu Kākkināḍā Kāṅgiras Vaḻinaḍaic cindu. Pilgrim songs on a trip to attend the 38th Indian National Congress at Cocanada.] pp. 26. Published by the author: Tirupur. 1924. [9th June 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
K. S. Rāmasubba Ayyar, Daṇḍapāṇi Printing House, Tirupur. 1,000 copies.

375. Veṅkaṭakrishṇan (Vaidya). வெள்ளச் சேத ஓடம். [Veḷḷaccēda Ōḍam. Boat songs on the havoc created by the floods in the Shiyali Taluk.] pp. 11. Published by the author: Shiyali. [31st August 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
P. Jagadīśa Ayyar, Tirupurasundarī Press, Shiyali. 1,000 copies.

376. Veṅkaṭarāghavan, M. V. சாரணர்விதி களும் வாக்குறுதிகளும். [Cāraṇar Vidikaḷum Vākkuṟudikaḷum. 'Scout Laws and Promises' illustrated by the careers of Indian heroes.] pp. 84. Published by the 1st Vepery C.R.C.H.S. Troop of Boy Scouts: Madras. [28th August 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
A. Gōvindarājulu Mudali, Kitchener Press (Read & Co.), Madras. 1,000 copies.

377. Vēṇugōpāl Dās, K. T. R. ரிஜன்ட் பாட்டு. [Rijanṭ Pāṭṭu. Popular songs eulogising M. K. Gandhi and satirising certain modern tendencies.] pp. 8. Published by P. T. Māśilāmaṇi Mudali: Madras. [July 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
P. S. Kuppusāmi Mudali, Sundara Vilāsam Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

378. Vilakṣaṇānanda svāmi. இந்தியா. [Indiyā. 'Songs in praise of India's greatness.] pp. 10. Published by S. M. Aṇṇāmalai Ceṭṭi: Panrutti. 1924. [7th May 1924.] 12mo. 1st edition. Free.
M. Śrīnivāsa Reḍḍi, Hanumān Printing Works, Villupuram. 2,000 copies.

379. ———. இலக்கண இலக்கியப்பேய் பிடித்து இறுமாந்துதிரியும் என்போலியர்களுக்கு இடி. [Ilakkaṇa Ilakkiyappēy piḍittu Iṟumāndu Tiriyum Eṇpōliyarkaḷukku Iḍi. 'A blow to those who strut about, proud of their knowledge of Grammar and Literature'.] pp. 12. 1924. [18th May 1924.] 12mo. 1st edition. Free. 1,000 copies.

380. வீரபோக வசந்தராயர் ஸ்ரீ முகப் பத்திரிகை. [Vīrabhōga Vasantarāyar Śrī Mukhappattirikai. Foretells what will be-fall this earth in the near future.] Translated by P. Vēṇugōpal Mudali. pp. 12. Published by the translator: Tirukkoilur. 1924. [24th June 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna. (T).
P. Vēṇugōpal Mudali, Nārāyaṇa Vilāsam Press, Tirukkoilur. 200 copies.

381. Vīra Brahmam (Pōtalur). காலக்கியா னம். [Kālaggiyāṇam. 'Knowledge of the Times': a popular forecast of what is going to be the future of mankind.] Translated by T. Ananta Subbayyar. pp. 16. Published by S. Naṭēśa Piḷḷai: Trichinopoly. 1924. [1st September 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free. (T).
P. N. Vēṇugōpāl Nāyuḍu, Śrī Nilayam Press, Trichinopoly. 1,000 copies.

382. Vīramāmunivar. அசுப தினங்கள். [Aśuba Dinaṅgal. 'Inauspicious days' in the Tamil year *Raktākṣi*.] Edited by T. A. Bālakrisṇa Reḍḍi. pp. 4. Published by the editor: Madras. 1924. [7th July 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 pies.
R. L. Umāpati, M. Y. M. Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

383. Vīrappa Ceṭṭi, V. சரமகவி. [Caramakavi. An elegy on the death of one Rāmasvāmi Brahmam.] pp. 5. Published by V. A. Kuppuvēl Piḷḷai: Trichinopoly. [6th August 1924.] 6to. 2nd edition. Free.
P. K. Krisṇasvāmi Piḷḷai, Krisṇā Printing Works, Pollachi. 250 copies.

TAMIL—PHILOSOPHY.

384. Aṇṇāmalai Svāmi (Maunam). மெஞ்ஞான சுடர். [Meññāna Suḍar, Part 2. 'The flame of true knowledge.': a collection of philosophical and ethical teachings.] pp. 128. Published by the author: Puttur. 1924. [26th June 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 5 annas.
K. S. A. Aruṇagiri Nāḍār, Nāḍār Press, Sivakasi. 2,000 copies.

385. Meykaṇḍa Dēvar. சிவஞான போதம். [Śivajñāna Bōdam. 'Instruction in the Śaivaite Cult.'] Edited with notes by K. M. Sundara Mudali. pp. 19. Published by the Tirunāvakkaraśu Press: Arni. [14th August 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
V. N. Raṅgasāmi Ayyaṅgār, Tirunāvukkaraśu Press, Arni. 2,000 copies.

386. ஸ்ரீஸ்வாமி விவேகானந்தர் அத்வைத சம்பாஷணைகள். [Śrī Svāmi Vivēkānandar Advaita Sambāṣaṇaikal. 'Svāmi Vivēkānanda's talks on the *Advaita* philosophy.] Translated by Subrahmaṇya Śiva. pp. 128. Published by the translator: Papparapatti (Salem district). [5th August 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 8 annas. (T.)
M. Kuppusāmi Muduli, Manōrañjanī Press, Madras. 1,000.

TAMIL—POETRY.

387. Aiyanāritanār புறப்பொருள் வெண்பா மாலை. [Puṟapporuḷ Veṇbā Malai. A classical work on Tamil rhetorics minutely classifying and illustrating poetic themes.] Edited by V. Svāminātha Ayyar. pp. 224. Published by the editor: Madras. 1924. [22nd July 1924.] 8vo. 3rd edition, revised. Re. 1-14.
M. Pampāpati Nāyuḍu, Commercial Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

388. Aruṇācala Kavirāyar, M. R. திருக்குறளின் திரட்டும் • தெளிபொருள் வசனமும். [Tirukkuṟaḷin Tiraṭṭum Teḷiporuḷ Vacaṇamum. Selections from *Tirukkuṟaḷ* with explanatory notes in prose.] pp. 346. Published by P. N. Cidambara Mudali: Madura. 1924. [4th September 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
A. Muttusāmi Piḷḷai, Mīnalōcanī Press, Madura. 1,000 copies.

389. Ativīrarāma Pāṇḍiyan. வெற்றி வேற்கை. [Veṟṟi Vēṟkai: a well-known collection of didactic verses: with notes.] pp 24. Published by R. Vēṅkaṭācalam & Co., Madras. [29th September 1924.] 8vo. 3rd edition. 1 anna.
R. Veṅkaṭācalam Ceṭṭi, Rādhākrisṇa Press, Madras. 2,250 copies.

390. Gurupādadāsar. குமரேச சதகம். [Kumarēśa Śatakam. One hundred verses (of a moral and didactic nature) addressed to Kumarēśa (God Subrahmanya).] pp. 58. Published by A. Raṅgasāmi Mudali & Sons: Madras. 1924. [7th May 1924.] 12mo. 20th edition. 1 anna.
A. Raṅgasāmi Mudali & Sons, Pūmagaḷ Vilāsam Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

TAMIL—POETRY—*cont.*

391. Kumaragurupara Śvāmikaḷ மதுரைக் கலம்பகம். [Maduraikkalambakam. 'The Madura Miscellany': 102 verses mainly bearing on God Śiva, with notes.] Edited by V. Cidambara Rāmaliṅga Pillai. pp. 80. Published by the South India Śaiva Siddhānta Works Publishing Society: Tinnevelly, Ltd.: Madras & Tinnevelly. 1924. [10th July 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas. [*Kalaha Veliyīdu: No. 25.*]
P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras. 600 copies.

392. ———— நீதிநெறி விளக்கம். [Nītineri Viḷakkam. 'The Exposition of the Righteous Path': a well known collection of moral verses: with notes.] Edited by V. Cidambararāmaliṅga Pillai. pp. 48. 1924. [12th July 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas. 1,000 copies.
[*Kalaha Veliyīdu: No.* 30.]

393. ———— Pupil's edition. pp. 46. 1924. [12th July 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas. 600 copies.

394. ———— நீதிநெறி விளக்கம். மூலமும் உரையும். [Nītineri viḷakkam. Mūlamum Uraiyum. 'The Exposition of the Righteous Path': a well-known collection of moral verses: with notes.] Edited by N. Krisnasāmi Nāyudu. pp. 96. Published by E. M. Gōpālakrisna Kōn: Madura. 1924. [20th June 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
E. M. Gōpālakrisna Kōn, Excelsior Press, Madura. 1,000 copies.

395. Kuppusāmi Mudali, K. திருக்குறள் விளக்கம். [Tirukkuṟaḷ Viḷakkam. 'An Exposition of Tirukkuṟaḷ' (with the commentary of Parimēlaḻagar) Part 7.] pp. 48. Published by author: Madras. [1st July 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas. [Part 6 noticed in serial No. 280 of the previous catalogue.]
C. Bālasundara Mudali, B. N. Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

396. ———— Part 8. pp. 48. [1st August 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas. 2,000 copies.

397. ———— Part 9. pp. 48. [1st September 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas. 2,000. copies.

398. நாலடியார். [Nāladiyār. A well-known collection of moral and ethical maxims in four-lined verses.] Edited, with notes, by W. Mahādēva Mudali. pp. 222. Published by The South India Śaiva Siddhānta Works Publishing Society, Tinnevelly, Ltd.: Madras and Tinnevelly. 1924. [7th July 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras. 600 copies.

399. ———— Pupils' edition. pp. 200. 1924. [7th July 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas. 1,500 copies.

400. நீதிவெண்பா. [Nīti Venbā. *Venbā* (verses of) wordly wisdom: with notes.] pp. 34. Published by A. Raṅgasāmi Mudali & Sons: Madras. 1924. [5th January 1924.] 12mo. 8th edition. 1 anna.
A. Raṅgasāmi Mudali & Sons, Pūmagaḷ Vilāsam Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

401. Padikkāśu Pulavar. தண்டலையார் சதகம். [Tandalaiyār Satakam. A well-known collection of one-hundred didactic verses.] Edited with notes by S. R. Subrahmanya Kavirāyar, pp. 30. Published by the Madura

TAMIL—POETRY.

Tamiḻ Saṅgam, Madura. 1924. [25th September, 1924.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 4 annas. [*Sentamiḻppiracuram: No. 45.*]
Laksmīnārāyaṇan, Tamiḻ Saṅgam Press, Madura. 1,000 copies.

402. Subrahmanya Bhārati, C. சுதேச கீத ஸங்கிரஹம். [Sudēśa Gīta Saṅgiraham. 'An Epitome of National Songs.] pp. 56. Published by the Bhāratī Piracurālayam: Madras. [2nd July, 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas.
Harihara Śarma, Hindī Pracār Press, Madras. 4,000 copies.

403. Tiruveṅgadam Pillai, T. R. (Gurucaranālayar). திருக்குறள் வசனம். [Tirukkuṟaḷ Vacanam. A prose version of Tirukkuṟaḷ, with the text.] pp. 296. Published by the author: Madras. 1924. [15th July 1924.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 12 annas.
R. Veṅkaṭācalam Cetti, Radhākrisna Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

404. விவேக சிந்தாமணி. [Vivēka Cintāmaṇi. 'The Gem of Discrimination: contains the text with notes.] pp. 60. Published by A. Raṅgasāmi Mudali & Sons: Madras. 1924. [15th May 1924.] 12mo. 10th edition. 1 anna.
A. Raṅgasāmi Mudali & Sons, Pūmagaḷ Vilāsam Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

TAMIL—POLITICS.

405. Krisnasvāmi Śarmā. ஸ்வராஜ்யம். [Svarājyam. A pamphlet advocating the cause of 'Self-Government' for India.] pp. 8. Published by the Congress Viḷambara Sabhā: Madras. 1924. [13th June 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 pies. [*Sutanatara Piracuraṅgal—1.*]
A. S. Rasūl Miyān Sāhib and Mastān Ibrāhim Sāhib, Victoria Press, Madura. 4,000 copies.

406 ————. இந்தியாவின் கொள்ளை. [Indiyāvin Koḷḷai. 'The Exploitation of India': A tract on the decline of the Indian cotton trade and the need for the use of the home-spun cloth.] pp. 8. 1924. [13th June 1924]. 8vo. 1st edition. 6 pies. 4,000 copies.
[*Sutantara Piracurangal—2.*]

407. நாஷனல் கன்வென்ஷன். [Nāṣanal Kanvenṣan. 'National Convention': a programme of political work.] pp. 4. Published by the General Secretary, National Convention: Adyar (Madras). [16th July 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Nil.
B. Raṅgā Reḍḍi, Besant Press, Madras. 2,500 copies.

408. சம்பாஷணை. [Sambāṣaṇai. 'Interview' on the political outlook, given by Dr. Annie Beasant to the Associated Press of India on the 26th April 1924, on the eve of her recent departure to England.] pp. 8. Published by the Secretary, Convention Club, Adyar. (Madras). [16th July 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Nil.
B. Raṅgā Reḍḍi, Besant Press, Madras. 2,500 copies.

TAMIL—RELIGION.

409. Abdul Khādar Rowthar, P. A. T. அஸ்ருறுஹி. [Asrāruṟūhi. A catechism in the light of the Muslim teachings maintaining that all animate beings share in common, one universal soul.] pp. 26. Published by the author: Mañjakkollai, Negapatam. 1924. [12th September 1924.] 12mo. 1st edition. Free.
P. L. Veṅkaṭarāma Śāstri, Scottish Branch Press, Negapatam. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*

410. Abhēdānanda (Svāmi). ஈப்போ உபந்யாசம். [Ippō Upanyāsam. The Ippō Lecture of Svāmi Abhēdānanda: a rendering from English.] Edited by R. Anantakrisna Ayyar. pp. 32. Published by S. L. Cettiyappa Cetti: Karaikudi. [2nd January 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known.
S. Murugappa Cetti, Kumaran Press, Karaikkudi. 500 copies.

411. Acyutānanda Svāmi (Sampatgiri). அத்வைத கீர்த்தனாநந்த லஹரி. [Advaita Kīrttanānanda Lahari, Part 2. 'The Joyous Wave of *Advaita* philosophy: songs set to music.] pp. 137 and 1 plate. Published by S. Gōvindarāja Mudali: Madras. 1924. [6th September, 1924.] 12 mo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
T. R. Veṅkatēśa Mudali, Kalaijñānam Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

412. அழுகணிச்சித்தர் பாடல். [Alukaniccittar Pādal, a well-known collection of popular philosophic songs.] pp. 8. Published by S. Muttayya Pillai: Madura. 1924. [23rd May, 1924]. 16mo. 1st edition. 6 pies.
A. S. Rasūl Miyān Sāhib and Mustān Ibrahīm Sāhib, Victoria Press, Madura. 1,000 copies.

413. Ananta Nārāyaṇasami Upādhyāyar. அர்ச். ஆரோக்கிய மாதாவின் புதுமை சரித்திரப் பதங்கள். [Arc. Arōggiya-mātāvin-pudumai-carittirap-padaṅgal. Devotional verses addressed to St. Mary worshipped at Vēlāṅkaṇṇi.] pp. 8. Published by Murugaiya Vanniyar: Vēlānkaṇṇi. [27th August, 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 pies.
S. Ratnam Pillai, Nīlalōcanī Press, Negapatam. 1,000 copies.

414. Aṇṇāsāmi Pillai, S. V. அர்ச். ஆரோக்கிய மாதா திருவிழாவின் வழிநடைப்பதம். [Arc. Arōgyamātā Tiruvilāvin Valinadaippadam. Pilgrim songs descriptive of a journey to Kotagiri sacred to Arc. Arōgyamātā (Virgin Mary). pp. 3. Published by the author: Coonoor. 1924. [9th September, 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
M. K. Lourdusāmi Mudali, Commercial Press, Ootacamund. 550 copies.

415. Appādurai Svāmi Jñānar. பத்தும் பதிகமும். [Pattum Padikamum. 'A decad of ten-lined stanzas' on the goddess Māriyamman worshipped at Ootacamund.] pp. 6. Published by the author: Ootacamund. 1924. [15th April, 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
C. V. Jacob, St. Antony's Press, Ootacamund. 500 copies.

416. Apūrvam Pillai, S. இந்திய கிறிஸ்துவ சுயராஜ். [Indiya Kiristuva Suyarāj. Songs advocating the Indianisation of the Christian clergy.] pp. 12. Published by the author: Iccankudi (Mayavaram taluk.) [14th August, 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 9 pies.
A. Sundara Pāṇḍiyan, Lawley Electric Printing Press, Tanjore. 1,000 copies.

417. ——— கலிகாலக் கும்மி. [Kalikālakkummi. '*Kummi* songs of the *Kali* era, satirising the Catholic clergy and their practices.] pp. 8. [6th August, 1924.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 9 pies. 500 copies.

418. ——— கலியாணச் சிந்து. [Kaliyāṇaccindu. 'The Marriage song,' satirising the Catholic clergy and their practices. pp. 8. [6th August 1924.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 9 pies. 500 copies.

419. ஆறுமுக சுவாமி தியானம். [Ārumukha Suvāmi Diyānam. 'Meditations on God Subrahmanya.] Compiled by T. Aruṇācala Mudali. pp. 12. Published by the compiler: Madras. 1924. [7th May 1924.] 12mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
C. V. Duraisāmi Mudali, Periyanāyakiyamman Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

420. Arulnāthan, V. S. திருவேண்டற்பா. [Tiruvēṇdarpā. Verses of prayer addressed to Arc. Adaikkalanāyakiyamman (St. Mary) of Tirukkāvalur.] Edited by A. Adaikkalasāmi. pp. 4. Published by the editor and S. A. Marshal: Tirukkavalur. [8th May 1924.] 4vo. 1st edition. Free.
S. P. K. Sōmasundaram Pillai, Prince of Wales Press, Negapatam. 100 copies.

421. Auvaiyār. விநாயகர் அகவல். [Vināyakar Ahaval. Well known devotional verses addressed God Vināyaka and Goddess Sarasvati.] pp. 16. Published by T. N. Subbayya & Sons: Tanjore. 1924. [29th July 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 6 pies.
S. S. Veṅkaṭarāma Ayyar, Pūrṇānanda Press, Tanjore. 2,000 copies.

422. Bālasundara Sanyāsi, R. ஞானத்திறவுகோல். [Jñānattiravukōl. 'The Key to Knowledge': a Christian publication.] pp. 165. Published by the author: Coimbatore. [13th August 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2.
S. Vincent, Electric Printing Works, Coimbatore. 1,000 copies.

423. பௌத்த தருமமும் இந்து மதமும். [Baudda Darumamum Indu Matamum. 'The Buddhist Doctrines and the Hindu Religion.'] Translated, from the English original of Prof. P. Lakṣminarasu, by C. Māṇikkam. pp. 24. Published by V. P. S. Maṇyar: Madras. 1924. [10th July 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna. (T.)
C. Sambanda Mudali, Arrow Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

424. Bhāskara Dās. பக்திரஸ கீர்த்தனங்கள். [Bhaktirasa Kīrttanaṅgal. A collection of devotional songs: mostly in praise of God Subrahmanya.] pp. 80. Published by E. Rāmasāmi Kōn: Madura. 1924. [10th May 1924.] 16mo. Re-edition. 5 annas.
E. M. Gōpālakriṣṇa Kōn, Excelsior Press, Madura. 3,000 copies.

425. Bonnell, Y. G. சுவர்க்க கீதங்கள். [Suvargga Gītaṅgal. 'Celestial Songs', Books III and IV: Bible Stories and Parables.] pp. 40. Published by the author: Madras. 1924. [25th September 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
R. Veṅkaṭācalam Cetti, Rādhākriṣṇa Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

426. Caldwell (The Right Rev. Bishop). நற்கருணைத்தியான மாலை. [Narkaruṇaiddiyāna Mālai. A companion to the Holy Communion, a Christian book.] pp. 154. Published by the S.P.C.K. Depôt: Madras. 1924. [8th September 1924.] 12mo. 10th edition. 8 annas.
George Kenneth, Diocesan Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

427. Christlieb (Miss. M. L.). நமது தின ஜீவியமும் தெய்வபக்தியும். [Namadu Dina Jīviyamum Deyva Bhaktiyum. 'Our Daily Life and Religion': a Christian book for Indian women, rendered from the English original of the authoress.] pp. 93. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1924. [20th August 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas. (T.)
W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*

428. சிதம்பரக்கும்மி. [Cidambarakkummi. A song on (sacred) Cidambaram in the *kummi* style.] Edited by T. S. Rāmānuja Ayyangār. pp. 8. Published by the editor: Tiruvoṟṟiyūr. 1924. [30th June 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 6 pies.
T. S. Rāmānuja Ayyangār, Rāmānujam Press, Tiruvoṟṟiyūr. Number of copies not known.

429. Cinmayānanda Svāmi. பட்டினத்தடிகள் அற்புதத்தோத்திரப் பதிகம். [Paṭṭinattaḍikaḷ Arpudattôttirappadikam. High devotional verses addressed to Saint Paṭṭinattār of Tiruvenkāḍu.] pp. 16. Published by Subrahmanya Piḷḷai: Madura. [16th January 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
S. Murugappa Ceṭṭi, Kumaran Press, Karaikkuḍi. 500 copies.

430. Cinnasāmi Śāstri, K. ஸ்ரீராமதாஸ் கீர்த்தனை. [Śrī Rāma Dās Kīrttaṉai. Verses bearing on Rāmadās of Bhadrācalam, the great devotee of Rāma, set to music.] pp. 78. Published by A. Rangasāmi Mudaliyār & Sons: Madras. 1924. 8vo. 3rd edition. 4 annas.
A. Rangasāmi Mudaliyār & Sons, Pūmagaḷ Vilāsam Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

431. Daṇḍapāṇi Udaiyār, V. அன்பரசக் கீர்த்தனை. [Anbarasakkīrtanai, Part 1. Devotional verses addressed to Ārumukha (God Subrahmaṇya) worshipped at Mangainallūr.] pp. 18. Published by the author: Shiyali. 1924. [10th July 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
A. M. R. Nāgappa Mudali, Tirujñāna Sambanda Vilāsam Press, Shiyali. 1,000 copies.

432. Daniel, S. G. கர்த்தருடைய ஜெபம். [Karttarudaya Jepam. 'The Lord's Prayer'.] pp. 116. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1924. [4th July 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

433. Dēvarāya Svāmi. கந்தர் சஷ்டி கவசம். [Kandar Ṣaṣṭi Kavacam. 'The armour (made of) sixty verses addressed to Skanda (God Subrahmanya) and ten devotional verses addressed to His javelin.] pp. 32. Published by M. A. Subrahmaṇya Mudali: Madras. 1924. [3rd September 1924.] 32mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
M. A. Subrahmaṇya Mudali, Monōnmaṇi Vilāsam Press, Madras. 500 copies.

434. திவ்யப்ரபந்த திவ்யார்த்த தீபிகை. [Divya Prabanda Divyārtha Dīpikai, Series No. 3, No. 4. Contains a portion of the *Nālāyira Divya Prabandham*: with word-for-word meanings and annotations.] Edited by P. B. Annangarācārya. pp. 30. Published by S. Cinna Sāmayya: Madras. 1924. [25th July 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas. [Last issue noticed in serial No. 314 of the previous catalogue.]
N. Vīrarāghava Perumāḷ Piḷḷai, Siddar Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

435.—— Series No. 3, No. 5. pp. 30. 1924. [25th July 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas. 1,000 copies.

436. என்னருமைத் தோழன். [Eṉṉarumaittōḻan. 'My Dear Friend': a little prayer-book for the Church of the Salesian Society of the Venerable Don Bosco.] Edited by Rev. Mederlet, S. C. pp. 207. Published by the editor: Tanjore. [16th June 1924.] 32mo. 2nd edition. 4 annas.
Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 300 copies.

TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*

437. கெருடப் பத்து. [Gerudappattu. Ten popular devotional verses addressed to Viṣṇu.] pp. 8. Published by the T. Śāradā Book Depôt: Madras. 1924. [20th May 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 3 pies.
P. S. Duraisāmi Mudali, Bhuvanēśvarī Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

438. Gōvindarājulu Rājā, K. ஸற்குரு ஸ்தோத்திர கீதம் [Sarguru Stōttira Gītam. Devotional verses addressed to the true teacher', one Śrī Dakṣiṇāmūrti Svāmi entombed at Vanmīkapuram.] pp. 12. Published by the author: Tiruvalur. 1924. [20th July 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
S. S. Venkaṭarāma Ayyar, Pūrṇānanda Press, Tanjore. 1,000 copies.

439. குரு. [Guru. A Christian tract on the necessity for a spiritual guide.] pp. 36. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India, Madras. [20th June 1924.] 18mo. Revised edition. 1 anna. [*Bazaar Book: No. 1.*]
W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

440. இந்தியாவின் மக்களே! இந்தியாவிற்கு இரக்ஷணியத்தைக் கொண்டு வாருங்கள். [Indiyāvin Makkaḷē! Indiyāvirku Irakṣaṇyattaikkoṇḍuvāruṅgaḷ, Part 1: 'Children of India! Bring Salvation to India': a Christian tract.] Edited by R. J. Jagannāthar. pp. 16. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. [5th July 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free to subscribers of *Catholic Truth Instructor*. [*I. C. T. S. Pamphlets.*]
Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 1,400 copies.

441.———Part 2 pp. 16 [7th August 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free to subscribers of *Catholic Truth Instructor* [*I. C. T. S. Pamphlets.*] 1,400 copies.

442. J. M. J. A Christian controversial tract. pp. 31. Published by V. Mariyanāyakam Piḷḷai: Vaḍakankulam. (Tinnevelly). [19th August 1924.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 1 anna.
P. Natēśa Piḷḷai, Svarājya Press, Trichinopoly. 1,000 copies.

443. ஜனசங்க சேவையும் சுவிசேஷ பிரபலியமும். [Janasanga Sēvaiyum Suviśēṣa Prabaliyamum. '(songs on) Social service and Evangelism' by various authors: a Christian publication.] Edited by P. Āśīrvādam. pp. 8. Published by the editor: Madura. [12th September 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 pies.
S. Sundararāja Ayyar, Vijayaranga Vilāsam Press, Madura. 500 copies.

444. Jñānādikkam, A. C. A. பக்திரஸ முக்திபாஹாரம். [Bhaktirasa Muktipāhāram. 'A garland of (Christian) devotional verses.'] pp. 29. Published by the author: Trichinopoly. 1924. [1st May 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
M. K. Lourdusāmi Mudali, Commercial Press, Ootacamund. 1,000 copies.

445. கதிர்காம மாலை. [Kadirkāmamālai. A garland of devotional verses in praise of God Subrahmaṇya of Kadirkāmam.] pp. 15. Published by A. Rangasāmi Mudaliār & Sons: Madras. 1924. [12th April, 1924.] 16mo. 6th edition. 6 pies.
A. Rangasāmi Mudaliār & Sons, Pūmagaḷ Vilāsam Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*

446. Kailāsa Sundaram Piḷḷai, M. S. உற்சேப மகிமைச்சிந்து [Uṟsēpamahimaiccindu, Part I. Ballad songs descriptive of the festival of the Śrī Tiruvālaṅgāḍār Temple at Neṭṭur.] pp. 8. Published by the author : Paramakudi. 1924 [16th June, 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
D. M. Cellayyā Piḷḷai, Māṇikkam Press, Paramakudi. 1,000 copies.

447. Kamalammāḷ, A. ஆறுமுகன் பதிகம். [Āṟumukan Padikam. 'A decad of devotional verses addressed to Āṟumukhan (God Subrahmaṇya).] Edited by N. Kanakarāja Aiyar. pp. 18. Published by the editor : Pollachi. 1924. [24th May 1924]. 16mo. 1st edition. 6 pies.
S. Māṇikka Mudali, Vivēkānanda Press, Pollachi. 1,000 copies.

448. கேதாரி ஈஸ்வரர் நோன்பு கதை. [Kēdārī Īsvarar Nōṉbu Kadai. The vow to Kēdārīśvara (Śiva)—explains its genesis and observance.] pp. 15. Published by A. Raṅgasāmi Mudaliar & Sons : Madras. 1923. [26th April, 1924.] 16mo. 20th edition. 6 pies.
A. Raṅgasāmi Mudaliār & Sons, Pūmagaḷ Vilāsam Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

449. Ker, J. A. சுவிசேஷ கீர்த்தனைகள். [Suviśēṣa Kīrttanaikaḷ. 'Gospel Songs': a collection of Christian devotional verses.] p.p. 62. Published by the author : Satyamaṅgalam. [15th September 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
Rev. E. Sikemeier, Kanarese Mission Press, Mangalore. 750 copies.

450. Khājā Muhammad Alim Sāhib தாரீகுல் அவ்லியா. [Tārīkul Avliyā, Part I. The lives of 8 Muslim Saints.] pp. 96. Published by the author : Madras. 1924. 1st July, 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price not known.
Ādi Nayinār, Dharmaśilan Press, Madras 1,000 copies.

451. Kṛiṣṇamūrti, J. (Alcyone) குரு உபதேசம். [Guru Upadēśam. 'The Precepts of the Teacher': a rendering of the English original 'At the Feet of the Master' by the same author.] pp. 39. Published by the Indian Star Headquarters : Adyar, Madras. [2nd August, 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known. (T.)
B. Raṅga Reḍḍi, Beasant Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

452. Kṛiṣṇasāmi Ayyaṅgār, N. கலிவரதன் காவடிச்சிந்து. [Kalivaradan Kāvaḍiccindu. Pilgrim songs in praise of Kaliyuga Varadarāja Perumāḷ worshipped at Kallaṅgurucci.] pp. 8. Published by the author : Ariyalur, Tanjore district. 1924. [5th April, 1924.] 12mo. 6 pies.
P. Sadāśivam Piḷḷai, Mahālakṣmī Vilāsam Press. Ariyalur, 1,000 copies.

453. Kuḻandai Dās (Kōvai). மோட்ச ராமாயணம். [Mōṭca Rāmāyaṇam. Meditations on the *Rāmāyaṇa* : for salvation.] pp. 32. Published by P. S. Duraisāmi Mudali : Madras. 1924. [30th April, 1924.] 32mo. 1st edition. 6 pies.
P. S. Duraisāmi Mudali, Bhuvanēśvari Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

454. Kuḻandai Vēlu Piḷḷai. முத்துப்பல்லக்குத்ஸவ பக்திரசக்கீர்த்தனை. [Muttuppallak-kutsava baktirasak-kīrttaṉai 'Devotional songs, set to tunes, describing the Pearl-palanquin-festival in honour of Maḻuvēndiyamman.] Edited by Rāmaliṅga Piḷḷai. pp. 6. Published by the editor : Villupuram. 1924. [14th June, 1924.] 12mo. 1st edition. Free.
M. Śrīnivāsa Reḍḍi, Hanumān Printing Works, Villupuram. 500 copies.

TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*

455. Kumaraguru Dāsa Svāmi (Śrīmad Pāmban) செக்கர்வேள் செம்மாப்பு முதற்காண்டமும் செக்கர் வேளிறுமாப்பும். [Śekkarvēḷ Śemmāppu Mudaṟ Kāṇḍamum Śekkar Vēḷiṟumāppum. 'The Majesty of the Bright Red son (God Subrahmaṇya): an exposition of the *Śaiva Śiddhānta* school of Philosophy]. pp. 66. Published by the author : Madras. 1924. [31st August, 1924.] 12mo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
T. V. Kalyāṇasundara Mudali, Sādhu Press, Madras. 400 copies.

456. Kumārasāmi Piḷḷai, K. பவானிப் பதிற்றுப்பத் தந்தாதி. [Bavānippadiṟṟuppatt-antādi. 'Ten decads of devotional verses in the *Antādi* style, in praise of Śiva worshipped as Saṅgamēśapperumāṉ at Bhavāni]. pp. 42. Published by S. Natēśaggurukkaḷ: Bhavani. 1924. [25th June, 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas.
M. Cinnasāmi Nāyuḍu, Golden Press, Bhavani 500 copies.

457. Kuppusāmi Dāsar. கெங்கையம்மன் பதிகம். [Geṅgaiyamman Padikam, Devotional verses addressed to Goddess Gaṅgaiyamman worshipped at Puduppaṭṭaṇam (Shiyali taluk).] pp. 8. Published by P. T. Maśilāmaṇi Mudali : Madras. [July 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
P. S. Kuppusāmi Mudali, Sundara Vilāsam Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

458. Lakṣmaṇa Piḷḷai, N. R. ஆனந்தக் களிப்பு [Āṉandakkaḷippu. 'The joy of Bliss': devotional verses addressed to Śiva worshipped on the Ānamalai hills.] pp. 12. Published by S. Vēṇugōpāl Nāyuḍu : Madura. [20th July-1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
N. Kēśavulu Nāyuḍu, Koṇḍa Press, Madura. No. of copies, not known.

459. Māṇikkam Piḷḷai, S. M. ஸ்ரீ முருகக் கடவுள் பக்தியானந்த பஜனைக் கீர்த்தனங்கள். [Śrī Muruhakkaḍavuḷ Baktiyāṉanda Bajanaik-kīrtaṉaṅgaḷ. 'Devotional songs in praise of God Subrahmaṇya.'] Edited by M. I. Duraisāmi Piḷḷai. pp. 40. Published by the editor : Madura. 1924. [25th June, 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 5 annas.
N. Kēśavulu Nāyuḍu, Koṇḍa Press, Madura. No. of copies, not known.

460. மனுஷன். [Maṉuṣan. A Christian tract on the nature and destiny of man.] pp. 35. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India : Madras. [20th June, 1924.] 18mo. Revised edition. 1 anna. [*Bazaar Book: No. 4.*]
W. H. Warren, C. L. S. Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

461. Mariyadās, M. S. தோத்திரப்பாமாலை. [Tōttirappāmālai. 'A garland of songs of Praise, commemorative of the 1st anniversary of 'St. Antony Tiruppuhaḻ Bāliya Śaṅgam'.] 1 sheet. Published by the author : Ootacamund. [23rd June. 1924]. Foolscap. 1st edition. Free.
M. K. Lourdusāmi Mudali, Commercial Press, Ootacamund. 150 copies.

462. மாரியம்மன் தாலாட்டு. [Māriyammaṉ Tālāṭṭu. Lullaby songs in praise of the Goddess Māriyamman of Kannanūr]. pp. 48. Published by E. Rāmasāmi Kōn : Madura. 1924. [30th May, 1924.] 16mo. Re-edition. 9 pies.
E. M. Gōpālakṛiṣṇa Kōn, Excelsior Press, Madura. 2,000 copies.

TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*

463. Māsillāmaṇi, (Rev. J. S.). கிறிஸ்தவ உக்கிராணம். [Kiristava Uggirāṇam. 'Christian Stewardship' of one's wealth.] pp. 92. Published by the Christian Literature society for India: Madras. 1924. [13th September, 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
W. H. Warren, C. L. S. Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

464. Michael, (Rev. M. G.). என் புது நன்மை அடையாளம். [En Pudu Nanmai Adaiyāḷam. 'The token of my reformation,' i.e. of my having received the Eucharist: a Christian publication.] pp. 183. Published by Very. Rev. Mgr. A. R. John: Madras, 1924. [17th July, 1924.] 16mo. 4th edition. As. 5–6.
Rev. Fr. A. Merkes, Good Pastor Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

465. Muhammad Ayin-ud-din Sāhib, M. பக்திரசகீர்த்தனை. [Baktirasakīrttanai. 'Devotional songs in praise of God Subrahmaṇya.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Pollachi. 1924. [22nd June, 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
S. Māṇikka Mudali, Vivēkānanda Press, Pollachi. 1,000 copies.

466. Munisāmi Piḷḷai, K. பதிற்றுப்பத்து பக்திமாலை [Padirruppattu Baktimālai. 'Ten Tens of devotional verses addressed to God Subrahmanya worshipped at Āṇḍārkuppam.] pp. 32. Published by P. S. Duraisāmi Mudali: Madras. 1924. [20th April, 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. Free.
P. S. Duraisāmi Mudali, Bhuvanēśvarī Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

467. Namaśivāya Nāvalar. கார்வண்ணமாலை. [Kārvaṇṇamālai. 'The Garland of the Cloud-hued Lord': devotional verses addressed to Viṣṇu worshipped at Śrīraṅgam.] pp. 56. Published by A. Raṅgasāmi Mudaliyār & Sons: Madras. 1924. [17th May, 1924.] 8vo. 5th edition. 4 annas.
A. Raṅgasāmi Mudaliyār & Sons, Pūmagaḷ Vilāsam Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

468. Namaśivāya Rājayōgi, S. R. திருக்கழுக்குன்றம். [Tirukkaḷukkunram. The sacred and legendary importance of Tirukkaḷukkunram, a place of Śaiva pilgrimage in the Chingleput district (with a collection of devotional verses addressed to Śiva worshipped there).] pp. 336. Published by Gāṇēś & Co.: Madras. [25th August, 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2.
T. C. Naṭarāja Mudali, Cambridge Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

469. Nārāyaṇasāmi. ஹரி ஹர குஹ பஜனை. [Hari Hara Guha Bajanai. Devotional verses addressed to Viṣṇu, Śiva, and God Subrahmaṇya.] pp. 8. Published by R. Gōvindasāmi Nāyuḍu: Kumbakonam. 1924. [25th June, 1924.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 2 annas.
V. Śrīnivāsa Tātācāri, Kōmaḷāmbā Press, Kumbakonam. 2,000 copies.

470. Natēśam Piḷḷai, S. ஸ்ரீ மாரியம்மன் பேரில் பதிகம். [Śrī Māriyamman pēril Padigam. Devotional verses addressed to goddess Māriyamman.] pp. 7. Published by the author: Tanjore. 1924. [27th August, 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 6 pies.
T. A. Gōpālasāmi Piḷḷai, Paṅkajavalli Press, Tanjore. 1,000 copies.

471. ———— ஸ்ரீ மாரியம்மன் கரகக்கும்மி. [Śrī Māriyamman Karaga kkummi. *Kummi* songs on Goddess Māriyamman sung while holding the *Karaham* on the head.] pp. 7. 1924. [27th August, 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 6 pies. 1,000 copies.

472. Ōm Prakāśa Svāmi, ஸ்ரீ கணநாத வந்தி தப்பாக்கள். [Śrī Gaṇanātha Vanditappākkaḷ, Devotional verses addressed to God Vināyaka of Tirukkāndal (Nilgiris).] 1 sheet. Published by M. Munisāmi: Ootacamund. 1924. [1st September, 1924.] Folio. 1st edition. Price, not known.
M. K. Lourdusāmi Mudali, Commercial Press, Ootacamund. 100 copies.

473. Palaniyappa Svāmi. விநாயகர் பதிகம். [Vināyakar Padikam. Devotional verses addressed to God Vināyaka worshipped at the Kaḷḷippaṭṭi choultry.] pp. 6. Published by the author: Erode. 1924. [5th June, 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
E. K. Śivarāma Mudali, Śivarāma Vilās Press, Erode. 200 copies.

474. Panaiyappa Ceṭṭi, S. ஸ்ரீ சொக்கநாதர் பதிகமும் ஸ்ரீ தண்டாயுதபாணி பதிகமும். [Śrī Śokkanāthar Padikamum, Śrī Daṇḍāyudhapāṇi Padikamum. Ten devotional verses each on Śokkanāthar (Śiva) worshipped at Mēlaiccivapuri, and Daṇḍāyudhapāṇi (God Subrahmaṇya) worshipped at Malaikkēṇi.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Melaiccivapuri. 1924. [27th August 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
S. Murugappa Ceṭṭi, Kumaran Press, Karaikudi. 500 copies.

475. பாபநிவிர்த்தி. [Pāpa Nivirtti. 'The Expiation of Sin': a Christian tract. pp. 35. 1924. [5th August 1924.] 16mo. Revised edition. 1 anna. [*Bazaar Book*: *No. 6.*]
W. H. Warren C. L. S. Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

476. Periyanāyakam Piḷḷai, A. பரலோக ராஜ்ய பினல் கோடு சட்டங்கள். [Paralōka Rājya Pīnal Kōḍu Śaṭṭaṅgaḷ. 'The Penal Code of the Kingdom of Heaven': Contains 116 of the teachings of Jesus Christ.] pp. 33. Published by the author: Srivilliputtur. [30th June, 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
K. S. A. Aruṇagiri Nāḍār, Nāḍār Press, Sivakasi. 1,000 copies.

477. ———— pp. 36. [10th July, 1924.] 12mo. 2nd edition. 1 anna.
K. D. Muttayya, Palamcottah Printing Press, Palamcottah. 1,000 copies.

478. Periyasāmi Piḷḷai, M. S. ஆனந்தக்களிப்பு. [Ānandakkaḷippu. Devotional songs addressed to god Subrahmaṇya worshipped at Kunrakkudi.] pp. 32. Published by the author: Kandramāṇikkam. (Ramnad district). [26th July. 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
Rāya Cokkaliṅgam, Dhana Vaiśya Ūḻiyan Press, Karaikudi. 300 copies.

479. Ponnusāmi Sarguṇam, J. கிறிஸ்தவ பக்திரஸக்கீதங்கள். [Kiristava Baktirasaggītaṅgaḷ. 'Christian devotional songs': set to music.] pp. 38. Published by the author: Palamcottah. 1924. [11th September, 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
K. D. Muttayya, Palamcottah Printing Press, Palamcottah. 500 copies.

480. Puhalēndippulavar. மதுரைவீரன் கதை. [Maduraivīran Kadai. 'The story of Madurai Vīran', a deified hero of Madura.] pp. 78. Published by E. M. Rāmasāmi Kōn: Madura. 1924. [5th April, 1924.] 8vo. Re-edition. 4 annas.
E. M. Gōpālakriṣna Kōn, Excelsior Press, Madura. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*

481. Radhā Bhikṣu. ஆசீர்வாதம். [Āśīrvādam. 'Benediction': an essay on its significance.] pp. 32. Published by K. R. Krişṇayyar: Uñjalūr. [27th June, 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
D. P. Kanakasabhāpati Piḷḷai, Maṭṭuvār Kuḻalāmbāḷ Press, Trichinopoly. 1,000 copies.

482. Rāmalinga Svāmi (Cidambaram) சிவ நாமாவளித்திரட்டு. [Śivanāmāvaḷittiraṭṭu. 'A collection of a series of names of Śiva': devotional verses addressed to Naṭarāja (Śiva) worshipped at Chidambaram.] pp. 47 and 3 plates. Published by A. Raṅgasāmi Mudaliār & Sons: Madras. [16th May, 1924.] 12mo. 10th edition. 1 anna.
A. Raṅgasāmi Mudaliār & Sons, Pūmagaḷ Vilāsam Press, Madras 1,000 copies.

483. Raṅgasāmi Nāyuḍu, T. ஸ்ரீ வேங்கடேச பராக்கிரமம். [Śrī Vēṅkaṭēśa Parākkiramam. 'The greatness of Vēṅkaṭēśa (Viṣṇu as worshipped on the Tirupati Hills)] pp. 260. Published by S. Duraisāmi Mudali: Madras. 1924. [25th June 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
S, Duraisāmi Mudali, Bhāratī Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

484. Saktivēlu Piḷḷai, A. ஸ்ரீ சத்திவேற் பதிகம். [Śrī Śattivēṟpadikam. A decad of verses in praise of Śaktivēl (the Javelin of God Subrahmaṇya).] pp. 8. Published by the Śāradā Sabhā: Puduvayal. [26th September 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
Rāya Cokkaliṅgam, Dhanavaiśya Ūḻiyan Press, Karaikudi. 500 copies.

485. சலேத்மலை மாதாக்கோவில். [Śalēt-malai Mātākkōvil. A Christian publication regarding a church at Kodaikanal.] pp. 28. Published by Rev. Br. Joseph S. J.: Trichinopoly. [11th August 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
Rev. Br. Joseph S. J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 50 copies.

486. Śāmayyaṅgār, L. R. திரிபு யமகச் சந்த வந்தாதி. [Tirupu Yamakac canda vandādi. Devotional verses in the *Antādi* style addressed to Śrī Dēvanāyakar (Viṣṇu) worshipped at Lakṣmīnāyakapuram.] pp. 30. Published by the author: Lakṣmīnāyakapuram (Coimbatore district). 1924. [15th July 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
M. Jñānādikam Ceṭṭi, Emmanuel Press, Coimbatore. 1,000 copies.

487. Sāmbamūrti Dēśikar. நித்தியகன்ம அனுட்டான விதி. [Nittiyakaṉma Aṉuṭṭāṉavidi. 'The method of observance of the daily religious rites: for the use of Śaivites.] pp. 48. Published by M. A. Subrahmaṇya Mudali: Madras. 1924. [3rd September 1924.] 32mo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
M. A. Subrahmaṇya Mudali, Manōnmaṇī Vilāsam Press, Madras. 500 copies.

488. Sāminātha Nāḍār. வழிநடைச்சிந்து. [Vaḻinaḍaiccindu. Pilgrim songs descriptive of a journey to Vēḷāṅkanni, sacred to Virgin Mary.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Tiruvadi. 1924. [3rd September 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
K. V. Sakhārām Rao, Brahmānanda Press, Tiruvadi. 250 copies.

489. ——— குதகோலச்சிந்து. [Kutakōlaccindu. Popular songs on the havoc caused by the recent floods of the Coleroon at Sattanur (Tanjore district).] pp. 8. 1924. [3rd September 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 pies. 400 copies.

TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*

490. Samuel, D. Lament songs on the crucifixion of Jesus Christ. 1 sheet. Published by the author: Ootacamund. [18th April 1924.] Foolscap. 1st edition. Free.
M. K. Lourdusāmi Mudali, Commercial Press, Ootacamund. 100 copies.

491. சனிக்கிழமை வேதம். [Śaṉikkiḻamai Vēdam. 'The Saturday Service': a Roman Catholic tract.] Edited by Rev. J. Jagannāthar. pp. 20. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. [5th September, 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free to subscribers of the *Catholic Truth Instructor*. [*I. C. T. S. Pamphlets Tamil series.*]
Rev. Br. Joseph, S. J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 1,500 copies.

492. Śaṅkhamuttu Piḷḷai, V. பெத்தநாச்சியம்மன் துதி மஞ்சரி. [Pettanācciyamman tuti mañjari. 'Bouquet of devotional verses, set to tunes, addressed to Pettanācciyamman (Goddess Parvati) worshipped at Sūraṅkuḍi.] pp. 24. Published by the author: Muttuccellayyapuram (Ramnad district). 1924. [20th July 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas.
A Muttusāmi Pillai, Mīnalōcanī Press, Madura. 1,000 copies.

493. Ṣaṇmukhānanda Svāmi. அன்னதான தர்ம மோக்ஷ சாகரம். [Annadāṉa Dharma Mōkṣasāgaram: on the high spiritual value of feeding the poor, interspersed with quotations.] Edited by Kṛiṣṇamūrti Svāmi. pp. 82. Published by Śrīnivāsa Dāsar: Tirunagesvaram. [4th September 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
N. Vīrāsāmi Piḷḷai, Lakṣmī Sahāyam Press, Kumbakonam. Number of copies, not known.

494. சாஸ்திரம். [Śāstiram. A Christian tract maintaining that the Christian Bible is the only book of true religious guidance.] pp. 40. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1924. [11th August 1924.] 16mo. 6th edition, revised. 1 anna. [*Bazaar Book No. 2.*]
W. H. Warren, C. L. S. Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

495. Śēṣagiri Aiyar, K. S. ஈச்வர லீலை. [Īśvara Līlai. A summarised account of the 64 divine sports of Śiva]. pp. 88. Published by the author: Mylapore. Madras 1920. [17th June 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
R. Nārāyaṇasāmi Ayyar, Madras Law Journal Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

496. Śivabākkiyam Piḷḷai, D. M. பஞ்சரத்தினப் பாசுரம். [Pañcarattinappāśuram. Laudatory verses on a saint worshipped at Ootacamund.] pp. 7. Published by R. C. Varadarājalu Dāsar: Ootacamund. 1924. [18th May 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
C. V. Jacob, St. Antony's Press, Ootacamund. 200 copies.

497. Śivānanda Sāgara Yōgīśvarar, A. ஸ்ரீ வால்மீகி ராமாயணம். [Śrī Vālmīki Rāmāyaṇam. Part I. The *Rāmāyaṇa* of Vālmiki: a prose rendering; issued in parts.] pp. 24. Published by P. V. & Bros.; Madras. [5th August 1924.] 1st edition. 2 annas.
P. Vēṇugōpāl Piḷḷai, Dixon Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

498. Śivaprakāśa Dēśika Svāmi. சிவஞான சுபிஷ சௌமியம். [Śivajñāṉa Subiṣa Saumiyam. 'The Exceeding Grace of the True Knowledge of Śiva': devotional verses addressed to Kapālīśvarar

TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*

(Śiva) worshipped at Mylapore.] pp. 68 and 2 plates. Published by the author : Madras. 1924. [19th March 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
P. Gaṅgādhara Nāvalar, Jaya Vināyaka Śivaprakāśa Press, Madras. 200 copies.

499. ———— பக்திரசப்பா மணி. [Baktirasappāmaṇi. 'Gems of devotional verse, set to music, addressed to Vināyaka and other deities.] pp. 15. Published by the Gaṇanātha Sabhā : Bhavānipūr, Calcutta. 1924. [2nd September, 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free. 100 coipes.

500. Śivaprakāśa svāmi. திருவெங்கை மான்மியம். [Tiruveṅgai Māṉmiyam. 'The greatness of Ti uveṅgai', a place of pilgrimage in the Trichinopoly district.] pp. 7. Published by Rāmaliṅga Reḍḍi : Salem. [22nd Septembr 1924.] 12mo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
S. M. Nārāyaṇasvāmi Piḷḷai, Paṭṭakār Press, Salem. 200 copies.

501. Śokkaliṅga Ceṭṭi, (Rāma, S.) திருப்புத்தூர்ப் புராணம். [Tirupputtūrp-purāṇam. The religio-local history of Tirupputtūr (in the Madura district), in verses.] pp. 192. Published by M. P. R. M. Jñāna Sambanda Ceṭṭi : Karaikudi. [3rd April 1924.] 8vo. 2nd edition. Free.
S. Murugappa Ceṭṭi, Kumaran Press, Karaikudi. 500 copies.

502. Solomon (Miss Joy). பதினாலு சுவிஷேசக ஸ்திரீகள். [Padiṉālu Suviṣēcaka Stirīkaḷ. The lives of fourteen women mentioned in the Christian Bible.] pp. 43. Published by Miss P. Grover for 'Mothers' Union.' : Palamcottah. [9th August 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 9 pies.
K. D. Muttayya, Palamcottah Printing Press, Palamcottah. 1,000 copies.

503. Śrīnivāsa Bhaṭṭācāri. ஸ்ரீபூஜா ராமாயணம். [Śrī Pūjā Rāmāyaṇam. The *Rāmāyaṇa* (in brief) for (purposes of) worship.] pp. 36. Published by Nāgai Saravaṇa Mudali : Tiruvottiyūr (Chingleput district). 1924. [20th June 1924.] 32mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
S. Duraisāmi Mudali, Bhāratī Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

504. Subbayya Piḷḷai, V. இலங்காதகனத் திருப்புகழ் காவடிச்சிந்து. [Ilaṅkā Dahaṉat-tiruppuhaḻ Kāvaḍiccindu. Pilgrim songs on the burning of Laṅkā.] pp. 24. Published by E. Rāmasāmi Kōn : Madura. 1924. [20th June 1924.] 8vo. Re-edition. 2 annas.
E. M. Gōpālakriṣṇa Kōn, Excelsior Press, Madura. 2,000 copies.

505. Subrahmaṇya Ayyar (Śatāvadhānam). உப்பூர்ப்புராணம். [Uppūrppurāṇam. A poem on the sacred and legendary importance of Uppūr sacred to Vināyaka, together with a prose rendering.] pp. 140. Published by Al. Ar. Rm. Aruṇācalam Ceṭṭi: Tanjore. [27th August 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
T. R. Tuljārām Paṇḍit, Pūrṇacandrōdayam Press, Tanjore. 1,0·0 copies.

506. Subrahmaṇyam (Pandit V. S.). மங்களேசுவரன். [Maṅgaḷēśuvaran : a Purāṇic story on the fruits of honouring saints.] pp. 80. Published by the author : Madras. 1924. [1st July 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
C. Sambanda Mudali, Arrow Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

507. Subrahmaṇya Munivar. கலைசைச் சிலேடை வெண்பா. [Kalaiśaiccilēḍai Venbā. *Venbā* verses, conveying a double meaning, on Kalaiśai, (sacred to Śiva) and a 'Garland of verses' addressed to Ambikai (Pārvati) worshipped at Madura.] Edited with notes by S. R. Subrahmanya Kavirāyar. pp. 36. Published by the Madura Tamiḻ Śaṅgam: Madura. [4th September 1924.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 5 annas. [*Madura Tamil Śaṅgam Publications No. 13.*]
Lakṣmī Nārāyaṇan, Tamiḻ Śaṅgam Power Press, Madura. 991 copies.

508. Subrahmaṇya Paṇḍitar. கொடிமரக்கவி வில்லடிப்பாட்டு. [Koḍimarakkavi Villaḍippāṭṭu 'The installation of a flag-post in the temple of God Subrahmaṇya at Tiruccendūr.] pp. 40. Published by the author : Tuticorin. 1924. [20th May 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 5 annas.
Victor Fernando, Tuticorin Printing Press, Tuticorin. 1,000 copies.

509. Sundaraliṅgam Ceṭṭi (Rama). மாணிக்கவாசகர்மாகாத்மியம். [Māṇikkavācakar Mahātmiyam. 'The Greatness of Māṇikkavācakar in the form of ballad songs.] pp. 40. Published by the author : Madura. 1924. [8th September 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
A. Muttusāmi Piḷḷai, Mīnalōcanī Press, Madura. 250 copies.

510. Svāmi Kuppusāmi, T. A. அன்னதான விளக்கம். [Aṉṉadāṉa Viḷakkam. A collection of verses on the virtue of feeding the poor.] pp. 22. Published by the author: Madras. [16th June 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
V. Kuppusāmi Mudali, American Diamond Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

511. ஸ்வர்ண மணி மாலை. [Svarṇa maṇi mālai. No. 3.] 'The Golden Chain' of salutary advice Edited by B. S. Rāmasubba Ayyar. pp.16 Published by the editor : Adyar, Madras. [5th August 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, not known.
B. Raṅga Reḍḍi, Beasant Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

512. Taṅgavēlu Mudali, S. R. ஸ்ரீகிருஷ்ண பூஜை. [Śrī Kiruṣṇa Pūjai. The praise of Śrī Kriṣṇa : in brief.] pp. 36. Published by Nāgai Saravaṇa Mudali : Tiruvottiyur, (Chingleput district). 1924. [20th June 1924.] 32mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
S. Duraisāmi Mudali, Bhāratī Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

513. Tirumalaikkoḻundu Piḷḷai, S. A. ஸ்ரீவில்லிபுத்தூர் ஸ்தலபுராணம். [Srīvilliputtūr Stalapurāṇam. Gives an account of the sanctified greatness of Śrīvilliputtūr sacred to Viṣṇu.] pp. 78. Published by T. Subrahmaṇya Piḷḷai : Srīvilliputtur. 1924. [20th August 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
S. Duraisāmi Mudali, Bhāratī Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

514. தோத்திரத்திரட்டு. [Tōttirattiraṭṭu. A collection of devotional verses (from the works of Saints Appar, Sundarar and Sambandar.)] pp. 16. Published by the Śivanēsar Tirukkūṭṭattār : Karaikudi. [30th April 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. Free.
S. Murugappa Ceṭṭi, Kumaran Press, Karaikudi. 1,000 copies.

515. உடலறிவிளக்கம். [Uḍalaṟi Viḷakkam. The exposition of the knowledge of the body; said to be a rendering of the original in Sanskrit of Śrī Śaṅkarācārya.] pp. 32. Published by A. Raṅgasāmi Mudaliār & Sons. : Madras. 1924. [6th January 1924.] 16mo. 3rd edition. 1 anna.
A. Raṅgasāmi Mudaliār & Sons, Pūmagaḷ Vilāsam Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*

516. Ulaganāta Nāyakkar. ஸ்ரீசிவசுப்பிரமணியக்கடவுள் பேரில் ஆசிரிய விருத்தம். [Śrī Śiva Subrahmaṇyak-kaḍavuḷ pēṟil Āśiriya Viruttam. Songs in praise of God Śivasubrahmaṇya worshipped at Tiruttaṇigai.] pp. 12. Published by the author: Saluvankuppam, Chingleput. 1924. [22nd June 1924.] 12mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
S. Duraisāmi Mudali, Bhāratī Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

517. Vaḍivēṟcāmi (Madhuram). நான்மணிமாலை. [Nāṉmaṇimālai. 'Garland of four gems'. A devotional song in praise of one Guru Dakṣiṇāmūrtisvāmi of Tiruvārur in verses of four alternating metres.] pp. 24. Published by S. Tyagarāja Piḷḷai, Tiruvārūr. 1924. [5th September 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
T. Sambandam Piḷḷai, Rājā Vilās Press, Trichinopoly. 200 copies.

518. Vālaiyānanda Svāmi. ஆனந்தக்களிப்பு. [Āṉandakkaḷippu. Verses of Ecstatic Joy on the Lord of Paḻani (God Subrahmaṇya.)] pp. 14. Published by A. Raṅgasāmi Mudaliār & Sons: Madras. [9th April 1924.] 16mo. 4th edition. 6 pies.
A. Raṅgasāmi Mudaliār & Sons, Pūmagaḷ Vilāsam Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

519. Vālasubrahmaṇya Mudali, S. P. V. P. பத்திரசகீர்த்தனை. [Baktirasakkīrttaṉai. Devotional songs in praise of God Bālasubrahmaṇya.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Settur Zamin, Mettuppatti. 1924. [11th May 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
P. Rāmanātha Piḷḷai, Ānanda Vilāsam Press, Srivilliputtur. 20 copies.

520. Varadarāja Ceṭṭi, K. முத்து விநாயகர் பதிகம். [Muttu Vināyakar Padikam. A decad of verses addressed to God Muttu Vināyaka as worshipped at Āṇḍāpuram.] Edited by M. Muttayya Ceṭṭi. pp. 16. Published by the author: Shiyali. 1924. [6th July 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. Free.
C. S. Muttukkumāra Piḷḷai, Ṣaṇmukhasundara Vilāsam Press, Chidambaram. 250 copies.

521. Veṅkaṭaramaṇa Ayyaṅgār, N. ஸ்ரீதண்டபாணிக் கடவுள் பதிகம். [Śrī Daṇḍapāṇik-kaḍavuḷ padikam. Devotional songs addressed to God Daṇḍapāṇi (Subrahmaṇya). pp. 12. Published by the author: Naduppaṭṭi (Erode taluk). [25th March 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
C. Nāthamuni Gauṇḍar, Kṛiṣṇā Printing Works, Tiruppur. 500 copies.

522. Veṅkaṭasāmi Reḍḍi, N. R. செந்தமிழ்ச் சிந்து. [Śentamiḻccindu. Devotional verses addressed to Daṇḍāyudhapāṇi (God Subrahmanya) worshipped on the Dharmarāja hills (Madura District).] pp. 22. Published by the author: Rāmayyampaṭṭi, Vāḍippaṭṭi. 1924. [16th September 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
K. Māyāṇḍi Piḷḷai, Manōnmaṇī Vilāsam Press, Madura. 1,000 copies.

523. ஸ்ரீவேங்கடேச ஸ்தல புராண மஹாத்துவம். [(Śrī) Vēṅkaṭēśa Stala Purāṇa Mahattuvam. The Purāṇic traditions of the shrine on the Tirupati hills (together with other details for pilgrims).] Edited by P. Raṅganāyakulu. pp. 36. Published by the editor: Tirupati. [20th July 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
T. N. Jñānasabhāpati Mudali, Vyāsa Press, Tirupati. 4,000 copies.

TAMIL—RELIGION—*concld.*

524. Vilakṣaṇānanda Svāmi. ஞானிதரிசனலக்ஷணம். [Jñāṉi deriśaṉa Lakṣaṇam. 'The way to wait upon the wise'.] pp. 12. Published by K. Lakṣmīnārāyaṇa Reḍḍi: Siruvanthadu, South Arcot District. [16th April 1924.] 12mo. 1st edition. Free.
M. Śrīnivāsa Reḍḍi, Hanumān Printing Works, Villupuram. 1,000 copies.

The following are designed for educational purposes.

TAMIL—BIOGRAPHY.

525. இராமானுஜர். [Irāmāṉuar. A short sketch of the life of Śrī Rāmānuja, the South Indian apostle of *Śrī Vaiṣṇavism.*] pp. 20. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons; Madras. [17th August 1924.] 8vo. Revised edition. 1 anna.
G. C. Dēvarājan, Aurora Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

526. Rāmasāmi Ayyar, C. S. ஆதி சங்கராசாரியார். [Ādi Śaṅkarācāriyār. An account of the life of Śrī Śaṅkarācārya, the apostle of *Advaita Vēdānta.*] pp. 60. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1924. [21st August 1924.] 8vo. Revised edition. 4 annas.
C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

TAMIL—DRAMA.

527. Śrīrāma Ayyaṅgār, S. மார்க்கண்டேயன். [Mārkkaṇḍēyan. A play in three acts, on the story of Mārkaṇḍēya, a well-known devotee of Śiva (with a dialogue on the Durbar Day celebrations).] pp. 32. Published by Jīyappa Ayyaṅgār: Madras. 1924. [28th July 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas. [*Plays for young children.*]
P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras. 1,050 copies.

TAMIL—FICTION.

528. Naṭarāja Śāstri, V. S. பிரதாப சிங். [Piratāpa Siṅ. Pratāp Siṅgh: a historical novelette.] pp. 40. Published by V. S. Svāmināthan: Madura. 1924. [30th June 1924.] 8vo. 3rd edition. 3 annas. [*Paṟidimāṟ kalaijñan Publication: No. 2.*]
M. Kuppusāmi Mudali, Manōrañjānī Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

TAMIL—HISTORY.

529. Namaśivāya Mudali, C. R. இந்து தேசச் சரித்திரக் கதைகள். [Indu dēsac-carittirak-kadaikaḷ. 'Stories from Indian History'.] pp. 160. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. [16th June 1924.] 8vo. Revised edition. 7 annas.
C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

530. Naṭarājan, V. இந்திய சரித்திரம். [Indiya Carittiram. 'Indian History', Book III for Form III.] Edited by J. A. Yates. pp. 226. Published by Longmans Green & Co.; Madras. [25th June 1924.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 10 annas. [*Longmans' Madras Middle School Series.*]
George Kenneth, Diocesan Press, Madras. 10,000 copies.

531. Naṭēśa Ayyar, C. K. இந்துதேச சரித்திரப் பாடல். [Indu Dēśa Carittirap-pādal. Part 1. Historical songs of India, set to music]

TAMIL—HISTORY—*cont.*

pp. 32. Published by the author : Mayavaram. [15th August 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas.
K. Veṅkaṭarāma Ayyar, Sarasvati Vilās Press, Mayavaram. 1,000 copies.

532. Ratnam Piḷḷai, G. இந்துதேச சரித்திரம். [Indudēśa Carittiram. Junior Indian History. Book 1 : for Form I.] pp. 144. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons : Madras. [18th June 1924.] 8vo. Revised edition. 7 annas.
C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

533. ——— சென்னபட்டணம். [Cennapaṭṭanam. Stories from local history : Madras ; retold to children.] pp. 60. [21st May 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas. 1,000 copies.

534. Śrīnivāsa Ayyaṅgār, P. T. மனிதன் உயர்நிலை பெற்றது எவ்வாறு? [Manitan Uyarnilai Peṟṟadu Evvāṟu ? Man's progress : a brief account of his triumph over nature.] pp. 100. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd. : Madras. [17th July 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
T. Jānakirām Ceṭṭi, Guardian Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

535. Sundara Varadācārya, M. K. இந்துதேச சரித்திரம். [Indu Dēśa Carittiram. Book 1. 'The History of India.'] pp. 159. Published by the Indian Publishing House : Madras. 1924. [2nd August 1924.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. 10 annas.
P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras. 5,000 copies.

TAMIL—LANGUAGE.

536. அரிச்சுவடி. [Ariccuvaḍi. A (Tamil) primer for youngsters.] pp. 48. Published by E. Rāmasāmi Kōn : Madura. 1924. [5th June 1924.] 16mo. Re-edition. 9 pies.
E. M. Gōpālakṛiṣṇa Kōn, Excelsior Press, Madura. 2,000 copies.

537. Aruṇācala Dēśikar, S. சிற்றிலக்கண வினாவிடை. [Ciṟṟilakkaṇa Viṉāviḍai. 'A catechism of the elements of Tamil Grammar'.] pp. 48. Published by the author : Shiyali. 1924. [4th July 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
C. S. Muttukumāra Piḷḷai, Ṣaṇmukha Sundara Vilāsam Press, Chidambaram. 1,000 copies.

538. Bhavānandam Piḷḷai, S. மூன்றாம் புஸ்தகம். [Mūṉṟām Pustakam. 'Third Reader'.] pp. 80. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd. : Madras. [31st July 1924.] 8vo. 4th edition. 4 annas. [*South Indian Readers.*]
T. Jānakirām Ceṭṭi, Guardian Press, Madras. 20,100 copies.

539. Daniel, S. G. முதற் புத்தகம். [Mudaṟ Puttakam 'First Book' (First class).] pp. 58. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India : Madras. [11th June 1924.] 8vo. 15th edition. As. 2–6.
W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 20,000 copies.

540. ——— pp. 58. 1924. [29th August 1924.] 8vo. 16th edition. As. 2–6. 30,000 copies.

541. ——— Tamil Second Book (Second class). pp. 50. 1924. [5th August 1924.] 8vo. 6th edition. 3 annas. 20,000 copies.

542. ——— நான்காம் புத்தகம். [Nāṅgām Puttakam. 'Fourth Book' (Fourth class).] pp. 66. 1924. [12th July 1924.] 8vo. 3rd edition. 5 annas. 5,000 copies.

TAMIL—LANGUAGE—*cont.*

543. Daniel, S. G. ஐந்தாம் புத்தகம். [Aindām Puttakam. 'Fifth Book' (Fifth class).] pp. 74. 1924. [26th July 1924.] 8vo. 3rd edition. 6 annas. 3,000 copies.

544. Duraisāmi Ayyaṅgār, W. and Celvakēśavarāya Mudali, T. லாங்மன்ஸ் தமிழ் வாசக புஸ்தகம். இரண்டாம் புஸ்தகம். [Lāngmans' Tamiḻ Vācaka Pustakam. Iraṇḍām Pustakam. 'Longmans' Tamil Reading Book.' Book II : for the Third class.] pp. 88. Published by Longmans Green & Co. : Madras. 1924. [10th June 1924.] 8vo. 7th edition. 3 annas. *Illustrated.* [*Longmans' Vernacular Series for Madras.*]
George Kenneth, Diocesan Press, Madras. 30,000 copies.

545. ——— Book III : for the fourth class. pp. 104. 1924. [19th August 1924.] 8vo. 5th edition. 4 annas. 15,000 copies.

546. Gopālakṛiṣṇamācārya, V. M. Explanatory Notes on the Tamil Poetical Selections (Group A) (for detailed study) of S.S.L.C. Public Examination, 1925. pp. 125. Published by the author : Madras. 1924. [18th July 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas.
C. Kanniappa Mudali, Gaṇēśa Press, Madras. 2,250 copies.

547. Kṛiṣṇamācāri (Sudarśanam). அரிச்சந்திரன் சரிதை. [Ariccandiran caritai. The Puranic story of Hariścandra, the truthful : with notes]. pp. 140. Published by Jayam & Co. : Madras. [July 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
K. Raṅgācari, Kalānilayam Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

548. Kṛiṣṇaśāmi Śēnai Nāṭṭār. தமிழ் வார்த்தை பழக்க முதற் புத்தகம். [Tamiḻ Vārttai Paḻakka Mudaṟputtagam. 'First Book of Spelling'.] pp. 32. Published by the author : Palliyur. 1924. [29th August 1924.] 32mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
V. Raṅgasāmi Rāju, Śaṅkara Vilāsa, Śāradā Mandir Press, Tanjore. 1,000 copies.

549. Marsden, E. முதல் வாசக புத்தகம். [Mudal Vācaka Puttakam. 'First Reader' (for 2nd class).] pp. 72. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd. : Madras. [20th August 1924.] 8vo. Revised edition. 3 annas.
T. Jānakirām Ceṭṭi, Guardian Press, Madras. 50,000 copies.

550. Nāgōjī Rao, C. பால பாடம். [Bāla Pāṭam. 'Tamil Primer'.] pp. 48. Published by Longmans Green & Co. : Madras. 1924. [1st May 1924.] 16mo. 20th edition. As. 1–6. *Illustrated.*
George Kenneth, Diocesan Press, Madras. 40,000 copies.

551. Namaśivāya Mudali, C. R. மூன்றாம் திராவிட வாசக புஸ்தகம். [Mūṉṟām Dirāviḍa Vācaka Pustakam. Dravidian Reader : No. 3. For Class IV.] pp. 104. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons : Madras. [21st April 1924.] 8vo. Revised edition. 4 annas.
C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

552. ——— நான்காம் பாட புத்தகம். [Nāṅgām Pāṭa Puttakam. Fourth Reader. For Class V.] pp. 140. [31st May 1924.] 8vo. Revised edition. 6 annas. 5,000 copies.

553. ——— ஐந்தாம் பாட புத்தகம். [Aindām Pāṭa Puttakam. 'Fifth Reader'. For Class VI.] pp. 128. [17th June 1924.] 8vo. Revised edition. 7 annas. 5,000 copies.

TAMIL—LANGUAGE—*cont.*

554. ——— ஆறும் பாட புத்தகம். [Āram Pāṭa Puttakam. 'Sixth Reader' (for 7th Class).] pp. 132. 1924. [25th August 1924.] 8vo. Revised edition. 7 annas. 5,000 copies.

555. ——— எட்டாம் பாட புத்தகம். [Eṭṭām Pāṭa Puttakam. 'Eighth Reader' (for 9th class)]. pp. 168. 1924. [5th September 1924.] 8vo. Revised edition. 10 annas. 2,000 copies.

556. ——— ஒன்பதாம் பாட புத்தகம். [Onbadām Pāṭa Puttakam 'Ninth Reader'.] pp. 202. [15th July 1924.] 8vo. Re-edition. 10 annas.
M. Ādi & Co., Candra Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

557. நான்காம் புத்தகம். [Nāṅgām Puttakam. Vidyā Malikā Series: Fourth Book.] pp. 104. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1924. [31st July 1924.] 8vo. 9th edition. 5 annas.
W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 10,000 copies.

558. நான்காம் வாசக புத்தகம். [Nāṅgām Vācaka Puttakam. 'Fourth Standard Reader' (New Series).] pp. 75. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. [11th June 1924.] 8vo. 16th edition. As. 4–6. 5,000 copies.

559. Naṭarāja Śāstri, V. S. கதைப் பூங்கொத்து. [Kataippūṅgottu. 'A bouquet of (moral) Stories' for children: adapted from a Sanskrit original, *Kathākusumamañjarī.*] pp. 38. Published by V. S. Svāminathan. Madura. 1924. [25th May 1924.] 8vo. Reprint. 3 annas.
[*Paridimārkalaijñan Publication*: No. 1.]
E. M. Gōpālakriṣṇa Kōn, Excelsior Press, Madura. 4,000 copies.

560. New Tamil Reader. First Book, pp. 40. Published by E. M. Gōpālakriṣṇa Kōn: Madura. 1924. [21st April 1924.] 16mo. Re-edition. 2 annas. 3,000 copies.

561. ——— Second Book. pp. 64. 1924. [25th April 1924.] 16mo. New edition. 3 annas. 3,000 copies.

562. Paramaśiva Ayyar, N. & Santānam Ayyaṅgār, V. உத்தமர் சரிதம். [Uttamar caritam, Grade 2. 'Lives of the great': short moral tales for children.] pp. 32. Published by Śrī Mahāliṅga Publishing House: Tiruvadamarudur. [22nd August 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas.
R. Sundarēśa Ayyar, Śāradā Vilāsam Press, Kumbakonam. 1,000 copies.

563. ——— Grade 3. [4th September 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
V. Śrīnivāsa Tātācārī, Kōmaḷāmbā Press, Kumbakonam. 1,000 copies.

564. பெரிய ஹரிச்சுவடி. [Periya Haric-cuvaḍi. 'The Large Primer.'] Edited by T. S. Rāmānuja Ayyaṅgar. pp. 36. Published by the editor: Tiruvoṟṟiyūr. 1924. [25th June 1924.] 12mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
T. S. Rāmānuja Ayyaṅgar, Rāmānujam Press, Tiruvoṟṟiyūr. 1,000 copies.

565. Subrahmaṇya Ayyar, A. நூதன முதல் புத்தகம். [Nūtana Mudal Puttakam. 'The New First Book.] pp. 32. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1924. [26th July 1924.] 8vo. New edition. 2 annas.
P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras. 10,000 copies.

566. Subrahmaṇya Śarma, N. R. திருமலை நாயக்கர் சரித்திரம். [Tirumalai Nāyakkar Carittiram. 'The story of the career of Tirumalai Nāyakar.'] pp. 26. Published by E. M. Gōpālakriṣṇa Kōn: Madura. 1924. [10th June 1924.] 16mo. Re-edition. 2 annas.
E. M. Gōpālakriṣṇa Kōn, Excelsior Press, Madura. 2,000 copies.

567. ——— A New Tamil Reader: for upper forms in secondary schools. pp. 144. 1924. [25th June 1924.] 16mo. Re-edition. 10 annas. 2,000 copies.

568. ——— Literary Selections: from Tamil Poetry and Prose, Part 2. pp. 138. 1924. [30th June 1924.] 16mo. Re-edition. 10 annas. 1,000 copies.

569. Svāminātha Ayyar, T. A. நல்லொழுக்கம். [Nallolukkam. 'Good Conduct': based on the Sanskrit original of Kṣēmēndra. Contains 39 moral stories.] pp. 132. Published by T. Rāmasāmi Ceṭṭi & Sons: Madras. [31st July 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
T. Jānakirām Ceṭṭi, Guardian Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

570. ——— நற்புத்தி. [Naṟputti. 'Good Advice': adapted, in prose, from the Telugu original, *Sumati Śatakamu.*] pp. 44. 1923. [31st July 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas. [*Bāla Nīti Mālai—Malar 2.*] 1,000 copies.

571. ——— நீதி சாஸ்திரம். [Nīti Śāstiram. 'A book of worldly wisdom': based upon a Sanskrit original and other sources,] pp. 60. 1923. [31st July 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas. [*Bāla Nīti Mālai—Malar 3.*] 1,000 copies.

572. ——— பாலிகா போதம். [Bālikā Bōdam. 'Instruction for Girls': a book of moral precepts.] pp. 54. [31st July 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas. [*Bāla Nīti Mālai—Malar 4.*] 1,000 copies.

573. ——— விவேக சந்திரிகை. [Vivēkacandirikai. Book II. 'The moon-light of discrimination.' A collection of essays on didactic and miscellaneous themes.] pp. 132. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. [28th June 1924.] 8vo. Revised edition. 8 annas.
V. C. Kriṣṇasāmi, India Printing Works, Madras. 2,000 copies.

574. Tamil Text-book (complete for Detailed Study—Group A). Part I for Group C of the S.S.L.C. Public Examination and for the Matriculation Examination. 1925. pp. 92. Published by Higginbothams, Ltd.: Madras. 1924. [14th June 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
Hoe & Co., Premier Press, Madras. 8,400 copies.

575. ———Part II. pp. 144. 1924. [14th June 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas. 4,400 copies.

576. தென்னிந்திய வாசக புஸ்தகங்கள் [Tennindiyā Vācaka Pustakaṅgaḷ. Book II. 'South Indian Readers'.] pp. 64. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. [16th July 1924.] 8vo. 3rd edition. 4 annas.
D. Sundara Varadan, Everymans Press, Madras. 20,000 copies.

TAMIL—LANGUAGE—*cont.*

577. ——— Book III. pp. 80. [5th June 1924.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 4 annas.
T. Jānakirām Cețți, Guardian Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

578. ———Book IV. pp. 96. [18th June 1924.] 8vo. Revised edition. 6 annas. 5,015 copies.

579. உரை மணிக் கோவை. [Urai Maṇikkōvai Book II. Selections from Tamil prose.] Edited by M. S. Tirunāvukkarasu Mudali. pp. 124. Published by K. Paḷaniyāṇḍi Piḷḷai & Co.: Madras. 1924. [18th July 1924.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 10 annas.
C. Bālasundara Mudali, B.N. Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

580. Veṅkaṭēśa Śarmā, S. P. துருவன் ப்ரஹ்லாதன் [Duruvaṉ, Prahlādan. Dhruva and Prahlāda: an account of two great devotees of Viṣṇu, of Puranic celebrity.] pp. 28. Published by the author: Erode. 1924. [20th June 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 2–6 [*Sanmārga Bōdi Māla: Malar 1.*]
G. V. Nārāyaṇa Ayyar, Vāṇī Vilās Press, Erode. 1,000 copies.

581. ——— மார்க்கண்டேயன். நந்தன். [Mārkkaṇḍēyaṉ, Nandaṉ: the stories of two great devotees of Śiva.] pp. 40. 1924. [20th June 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas. 1,000 copies. [*Sanmārga Bōdi Māla—Malar 2.*]

582. Vēṇugōpāla Piḷḷai, M. V. and Kuppusāmi Mudali (Maṅgalam). துருவன். [Duruvan. Dhruva of Puranic celebrity: a prose account.] pp. 78. Published by the Nāmagaḷ Kaḷakam: Madras. 1924. [17th July 1924.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. 6 annas. [*Kumudavalli—Flower No. 1.*]
P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras. 1,100 copies.

TAMIL—MEDICINE.

583. சுகவழி. [Sukavaḷi. 'The Way to Health'.] pp. 92. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1924. [23rd July 1924.] 16mo. 28th edition. 4 annas.
W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS.

584. Duraisāmi Ayyaṅgār, K. சென்னை இராஜதானியின் பொது விவரணம். [Seṉṉai Irājadāṉiyin Podu Vivaraṇam. 'General Geography of the Madras Presidency.'] pp. 154. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. [25th July 1924.] 8vo. Revised edition. 7 annas.
M. Ādi & Co., Candra Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

585. ——— Vernacular Atlas Geography Series. Book I. Madras Presidency. pp. 66. 1924. [22nd September 1924.] 4to. Revised edition. 8 annas.
C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras. 7,000 copies.

586. ——— Introductory Geography, Chingleput District. pp. 88. 1924. [23rd September 1924.] 8vo. Revised edition. As. 4–6. 5,000 copies.

587. Edwards (A. John). பிரிட்டிஷ் ராஜாங்க விருக்ஷம். [Birițțiș Rajāṅga Virukṣam. A pictorial representation of the Government of India and its departments, as a tree with branches and leaves.] 1 sheet. Published by Rev. R. A. Dudley: Tirumaṅgalam. [25th June 1924.] Oblong. 1st edition. Re. 1–8.
Hoe & Co., Premier Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

588. Gordon (Miss Corrie). கிண்டர்கார்டன் பாட்டுகள். [Kiṇdargārṭan Pāṭṭukaḷ. 'Kindergarten songs': collected from various sources.] pp. 40. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. [8th July 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas.
C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

589. Gōvindasāmi Rao, E. Civics: questions and answers: for the use of Elementary Schools. pp. 110. Published by E. M. Gōpālakṛiṣṇa Kōn: Madura. 1924. [10th April 1924.] 16mo. Re-edition. 4 annas.
E. M. Gōpālakṛiṣṇa Kōn, Excelsior Press, Madura. 3,000 copies.

590. Namaśivāya Mudali, C. R. செங்கற்பட்டு ஜில்லா பூகோள புஸ்தகம். [Seṅgarpaṭṭu Jillā Būgōḷa Pustakam. Geography of the Chingleput District: for III Standard.] pp. 92. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. [6th August 1924.] 8vo. Revised edition. 6 annas. [*District Geography Series.*]
C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

591. ———Geography of the Salem District: for III Standard. pp. 104. [25th August 1924.] 4to. Revised edition. 6 annas. 5,000 copies. [*District Geography Series.*]

592. Nārāyaṇasvāmi Ayyar, B. Geography of the Madras Presidency. pp. 136. Published by N. Rāmasvāmi Ayyar: Madras. 1924. [15th August 1924.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 8 annas.
C. Bālasundara Mudali, B.N. Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

593. Pañcāpagēśa Śarma, S. சுகாதார வாக்கிய விளக்கம். [Sukādāra Vākkiya Viḷakkam. 'Health Maxims': with notes: for the use of Elementary Schools.] pp. 16. Published by V. S. Svāmināthan: Madura. 1924. [11th June 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
E. M. Gōpālakṛiṣṇa Kōn, Excelsior Press, Madura. 2,000 copies.

594. Periyanāyakam, A. இராமநாதபுரம் பூகோள சாஸ்திரம். [Irāmanāthapuram Būgōḷa Sāstiram. 'Geography of Ramnad'.] pp. 38. Published by the author: Srivilliputtur. [10th June 1924.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 4 annas.
K. S. A. Aruṇagiri Nāḍār, Nāḍār Press, Sivakasi. 2,000 copies.

595. ——— Geography of Tinnevelly. pp. 52. [12th July 1924.] 12mo. 14th edition. 3 annas.
K. D. Muttayya, Palamcottah Printing Press, Palamcottah. 2,000 copies.

596. Ratnam Piḷḷai, G. பூமியின் பொது விபரம், இந்தியா. [Būmiyin Podu Vibaram, Indiyā. 'General view of the World and India.' Book I: for Form I.] pp. 152. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. [26th July 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 9 annas. [*Modern Junior Geography Series.*]
C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

597. ——— Asia, Europe and Physical Geography. Book II: for Form III. pp. 176.

TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

1924. [26th August 1924.] 8vo. Revised edition. 10 annas. 2,000 copies.

598. Śrīnivāsa Ayyaṅgār, P. T. திருச்சிராப் பள்ளி ஜில்லா. [Tiruccirāppaḷḷi Jillā. 'Geography of the Trichinopoly District for Elementary Schools.'] pp. 59. Published by the author : Trichinopoly. 1924. [17th March 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas. *Illustrated.*
T. S. Viśvanāthan, Svadēśamitran Branch Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

599. Subrahmaṇya Piḷḷai, S. R. திருநெல்வேலி ஜில்லா பூமி சாஸ்திர பாட புஸ்தகம். [Tirunelvēli Jillā Būmi Śāstira Pāṭa Pustakam. 'The Geography of Tinnevelly District.'] pp. 88. Published by the author : Tinnevelly Bridge. [26th June 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 5 annas. [*District Geography Series.*]
Thompson & Co., Minerva Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

600. Subrahmaṇya Śarma, N. R. Geography, Local History and Civics of the Ramnad District. pp. 64. Published by E. M. Gōpālakrisṇa Kōn : Madura. 1924. [30th June 1924.] 16mo. Re-edition. 4 annas.
E. M. Gōpālakrisṇa Kōn, Excelsior Press, Madura. 3,000 copies.

601. ——— Geography, Local History and Civics of the Tinnevelly District. pp. 86. 1924. [30th June 1924.] 16mo. Re-edition. As. 4–6. 3,000 copies.

602. Syllabus for Standards I to III : for the use of School masters only. pp. 26. Published by the Elementary Teachers' Association : Kumbakonam. 1924. [5th July 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 2–6.
N. Vīrāsāmi Piḷḷai, Lakṣmī Sahāyam Press, Kumbakonam. 500 copies.

603. Veṅkaṭarāma Ayyar, C. R. ஜில்லா சரித்திரமும், சிவிக்ஸும். திருச்சிராப்பள்ளி ஜில்லா. [Jillā Carittiramum Siviksum. Tiruccirāppaḷḷi Jillā. 'Local History and Civics—Trichinopoly District.'] pp. 70. Published by the author : Srirangam. [19th August 1924.] 8vo. 8th edition. 5 annas.
T. K. Bālasubrahmaṇya Ayyar, Śrī Vāṇī Vilās Press, Srirangam. 1,000 copies.

604. ——— Geography and Civics : Trichinopoly District (with the benefits of British Rule).] pp. 40. 1924. [9th September 1924.] 8vo. 6th edition, revised. 3 annas. 1,000 copies.

605. Yajñasvāmi, S. இளைஞர்க்குரிய நல்வழிப் பாக்கள். [Ilaiñarkkuriya Nalvaḻippākkaḷ.] 'Songs for little folks' : for Elementary Schools.] pp. 16. Published by V. S. Veṅkaṭarāman & Co. : Kumbakonam. 1924. [25th June 1924.] 12mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
S. Pākkiyam Piḷḷai, Śaṅkara Vilāsa Śāradā Mandir Press, Tanjore. 1,000 copies.

606. ——— வித்யாமுறைக்கைப்பழக்கம். [Vidyāmuṟaikkaippaḻakkam. 'A hand-book of Manual Training' (Paper and Cardboard modelling).] pp. 32. [1st August 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. As. 2–6.
T. K. Kāśinātha Rao Gōvilkar, Star Press, Kumbakonam. 2,000 copies.

TAMIL—POETRY.

607. Auvaiyār. ஆத்திசூடி (மூலமும் உரையும்). [Atti Sūḍi (Mūlamum Uraiyum) : A well-known book of moral maxims : with notes.] pp. 16. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons : Madras. 1924. [7th June 1924.] 8vo. Re-edition. 9 pies.
G. C. Dēvarājan, Aurora Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

TAMIL—POETRY—*cont.*

608. ——— வாக்குண்டாம். [Vākkuṇḍām : a well-known work of didactic verses : with notes.] pp. 20. 1924. [12th June 1924.] 8vo. Re-edition. 9 pies. 5,000 copies.

609. ——— (Revised Expurgated edition. pp. 16. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India : Madras. 1924. [30th June 1924.] 16mo. 21st edition. 9 pies.
W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

610. ——— கொன்றை வேந்தன். [Konṟai Vēndan. A well-known collection of didactic verses : with notes.] pp. 16. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons : Madras. 1924. [9th September 1924.] 8vo. Reprint. 9 pies.
C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

611. பாமணிக்கோவை. [Pāmaṇikkōvai. Part I. 'Gems of Tamil Poetry' : an anthology.] Edited with notes by M. S. Tirunāvukkaraśu Mudali. pp. 70. Published by K. Paḷaniyāṇḍi Piḷḷai & Co. : Madras. 1924. [15th June 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
C. Bālasundara Mudali, B.N. Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

612. Śivaprakāśa Svāmi. நன்னெறி. [Nanneri. 'The Good-path' : a well-known collection of didactic verses : with notes (expurgated edition).] pp. 18. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India : Madras. 1924. [30th June 1924.] 16mo. Revised edition. 9 pies.
W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

TAMIL—RELIGION.

613. Kanniyappiḷḷai, P. T. பால போத வினு விடை. [Bāla Bōda Vinaviḍai. A catechism of moral instruction for the young : with an ode addressed to Vināyaka.] pp. 18. Published by the author : Chingleput. 1924. [18th July 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 9 pies.
Rev. Peter Aloysius, St. Joseph's Orphanage Press, Chingleput. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.

614. Gōpālācāri, M. D. டிரெயினிங்குஸ்கூல், மிடில்ஸ்கூல் கணிதம். [Tirayiniṅgu skūl, Midilskūl Gaṇitam. 'Exercises in Elementary Mathematics for Training and Middle Schools.'] pp. 141. Published by Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co. : Madras. 1924. [2nd July 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas.
Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras. 1,000 copies.

615. Krisṇamūrti Ayyar, C. V. நூதன பால கணிதம். [Nūtana Bāla Gaṇitam. 'Modern Primary Arithmetic' (Fourth Standard).] pp. 140. Published by the author : Kumbakonam. 1924. [20th June 1924.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 6 annas.
M. Kuppusāmi Mudali, Manōrañjanī Press, Madras. 6,000 copies.

616. ——— Fifth Standard. pp. 196. 1924. [20th June 1924.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 9 annas. 6,000 copies.

TAMIL—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL
—*concld.*

617. Māṇikkam, J. P. and Māṇikkam, M. D. பிரைமரி ஸ்கூல் கணிதம் [Piraimari Skūl Gaṇitam. 'Primary School Arithmetic' (For the IV Class).] pp. 112. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu and Sons: Madras. 1924. [20th June 1924.] 8vo. Re-edition. 6 annas.
G. C. Dēvarājan, Aurora Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

618. ——— For the V Class. pp. 132. [13th August 1924.] 8vo. Re-edition. 8 annas. 5,000 copies.

619. Māṇikkavācakam, J. I. 'New Practical Arithmetic.' (Number and space work) First and Second Standards. pp. 96. Published by the author: Periyakulam. 1924. [18th June 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
M. Kandasāmi Pillai and E. M. Gōpālakrishṇa Kōn, Mīnambikā Press, Periyakulam. 3,000 copies.

620. Multiplication Table. pp. 32. Published by T. K. Nārāyaṇasvāmi Nāyuḍu: Tanjore. [1st August 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
T. K. Kāśinātha Rao Gōvilkar, Star Press, Kumbakonam. 20,000 copies.

621. பெருக்கல் வாய்ப்பாடு. [Perukkal Vāyppāḍu. 'Multiplication Tables.'] pp. 16. Published by the T. Sāradā Book Depôt: Madras. 1924. [15th May 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 3 pies.
P. S. Duraisāmi Mudali, Bhuvanēśvarī Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

622. சதுரங்க கணக்கு வாய்ப்பாடு. [Śaduraṅga Kaṇakku Vāyppāḍu. 'The Four-fold Arithmetical Tables.'] pp. 16. Published by T. N. Subbayya & Sons: Tanjore. 1924. [17th July 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
S. S. Veṅkaṭarāma Ayyar, Pūrṇānanda Press, Tanjore. 6,000 copies.

TAMIL—SCIENCE, NATURAL.

623. Gopalayyar, R. ஜீவவர்க்கம். [Jīva Varggam, Part I. 'Animal kind'] pp. 64. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1924. [19th June 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas. *Illustrated.* [*Macmillan's Elementary Science Series.*]
George Kenneth, Diocesan Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

624. Krishṇamācarya, V. இயற்கை விளக்க வாசகம். நான்காம் புஸ்தகம். [Iyaṟkai Viḷakka Vācakam. Nāṅgām Pustakam. 'Nature Readers: Fourth Book.] pp. 98. Published by Macmillan & Co. Ltd.: Madras. 1924. [16th June 1924.] 8vo. 3rd edition. 5 annas. *Illustrated.*
George Kenneth, Diocesan Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

625. Māṇikkam, J. P. and Māṇikkam, M. D. Natural Phenomena and Familiar Processes (for Form I). pp. 128. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. [11th July 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas. [*Elementary Science Series.*]
C Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

626. Nārāyaṇasāmi Ayyar, V. K. இயற்கைப் பொருட் பாடம். [Iyaṟkaip-poruḍ-pāḍam. 'Nature study.' Vol. I. Botany, Zoology and

TAMIL—SCIENCE, NATURAL—*concld.*

Physiology.] pp. 430. Published by S. Śivarāma Ayyar & Sons: Bangalore. 1924. [17th July, 1924.] 8vo. 9th edition. Rs. 2. *Illustrated.*
V. C. Krishṇasāmi, India Printing Works, Madras. 2,000 copies.

627. Nārāyaṇasāmi Ayyar, B. Practical Lessons in Science and Hygiene. 3. pp. 190. Published by N. Rāmasvāmi Ayyar: Madras. 1924. [20th August 1924]. 8vo. 8th edition. 12 annas. [*Elementary Science Series.*]
C. Balasundara Mudali, B. N. Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

628. —— Fourth year's Course. Practial Lessons in Science and Hygiene. 4: for form II. pp. 55. Published by the author: Kumbakonam. 1924. [25th August 1924.] 8vo. 8th edition, revised and enlarged. 12 annas. 5,000 copies. [*Elementary Science Series.*]

629. —— Second year's course: Practical Lessons in Science—2. pp. 59. 1924. [25th August 1924.] 8vo. 8th edition, revised. 5 annas. 5,000 copies. [*Elementary Science Series.*]

630. Raṅgācāri, K. விருக்ஷசாஸ்திரம். [Viruksa Śāstiram. 'Botany'. Part I: for Form I.] pp. 60. Published by Macmillan & Co., Limited: Madras. 1924. [6th June 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas. *Illustrated.* [*Macmillan's Elementary Science Series.*]
George Kenneth, Diocesan Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

631. Vīrarāghavayyar, K. C. இயற்கைத் தோற்றங்கள். [Iyaṟkait-tōṟṟaṅgaḷ. Part I. Natural Phenomena.] pp. 92. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. [1st July 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas. [*Macmillan's Elementary Science Series.*]
George Kenneth, Diocesan Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

TELUGU—BIOGRAPHY.

632. Āñjanēyulu (Śiripi). గౌతమ బుద్ధ చరిత్రము, లేక ప్రేమ స్వరూపము. [Gautama Buddha Caritramu, lēka Prēmasvarūpamu. 'The Life of Gautama Buddha, or the True Nature of Love'. A narrative in prose, with a collection of verses appended from the *Buddha Caritram* of Tirupati Veṅkaṭēśvara Kavulu embodying the important teachings of the Buddha.] pp. 8, 44. Published by the Vijñānavallikā Granthamāla: Dharmavaram. [15th September 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada. 500 copies.

633. Annayya Śāstri (Rācakoṇḍa). బాజీరాయని చరిత్ర. [Bājīrāyani Caritra. 'The Life of Bājī Rao', the great Mahratta Peshwa.] pp. 24, 192. Published by V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons: Madras. 1924. [8th January 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
V. Veṅkaṭēśvara Śāstrulu, Vāviḷḷa Press, Madras. 800 copies.

634. Appalanarasimha Dēvu (Kōlā). సబ్బారపు అప్పలస్వామిగారి జీవితము. [Sabbārapu Appalasvāmigāri Jīvitamu. 'The Life of Sabbārapu Appalasvāmi Gāru,' stated to have been a distinguished member of the Velama community at

TELUGU-BIOGRAPHY—*concld.*

Rajahmundry. An account in prose; with a collection of elegiac verses on his death.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Rajahmundry. [1st September 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
B. Sītārāmayya, Dēśīya Vidyālaya Press, Rajahmundry. 1,000 copies.

635. Gaṅgādhararāma Śāstri (Śoṇṭhi). అహల్యాబాయి (జీవిత చరిత్రము.) [Ahalyā Bāyi (Jīvita Caritramu). 'The Biography of Ahalyā Bai', the celebrated queen of Indore who ruled in the 18th century A.D.] pp. 1, 92. Published by the author: Cocanada. 1924. [16th September 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas.
K. Dhanarāju, Scape & Co.'s Press, Cocanada. 500 copies.

636. Kōṭayya, B. పండిత యలవర్తి ఆంజనేయ శాస్త్రిగారి చరిత్రము. [Paṇḍita Yalavarti Āñjanēya Śāstrigāri Caritramu. 'The Life of Paṇḍita Yalavarti Āñjanēya Śāstri,' said to have been a distinguished member of the *Viśva Brāhmaṇa* community in the Guntur District.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Duggirala. [February 1924.] 32mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
C. Veṅkaṭarāmayya, Rajata Printing Works, Tenali. 500 copies.

637. Subbā Rao (Vaṅgūri). శతకకవుల చరిత్రము. [Śataka Kavula Caritramu. 'Lives of the Śataka poets' (or authors of poems consisting of 100 verses), who flourished between 1150 and 1900 A.D: with an introductory essay on the origin and growth of Śataka literature in Telugu.] pp. 17, 44, 492. Published by K. Nāgēśvara Rao Pantulu: Madras. [7th July 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3.
K. Nāgēśvara Rao Pantulu, Āndhra Patrika Press, Madras, and I. V. Ramaṇayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—DRAMA.

638. Abbaya Dās, G. ద్రౌపదికల్యాణ నాటకము. [Draupadi Kalyāṇa Nāṭakamu. 'The Play of the Wedding of Draupadi.' A crude type of dramatic composition on this Mahābhārata story.] pp. 72. Published by V. Kuppusāmi Mudali: Madras. 1924. [9th May 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
V. Kuppusāmi Mudali, American Diamond Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

639. Ādinārāyaṇa (Tāṭiparti) and Vīrāsvāmi (Kāḷindi). షోకిల్లా పెండ్లాము. [Ṣōkillā Peṇḍḷāmu. 'The Gay Wife' of an old man. A social farce.] pp. 8. Published by Maṇḍā Rāmā Rao: Bezwada. 1924. [18th August 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
K. Sūrayya, Śāradā Bhāṇḍāram Press, Bezwada. 1,000 copies.

640. Appā Rao (Satyavōlu). మేజువానీ ప్రహసనము. [Mējuvānī Prahasanamu. 'A farce on a nautch' at a wedding.] pp. 30. Published by S. Appa Rao and V. Laccayya: Rajahmundry. 1924. [2nd April 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. As. 1–6.
C. Nāgarāju, Rājan Press, Rajahmundry. 1,000 copies.

641. Basivi Reḍḍi (Nallamilli). జయప్రద. [Jayaprada. A play in seven acts, narrating the story of King Purūrava and his queen Jayaprada losing their kingdom and recovering it after many

TELUGU—DRAMA—*cont.*

difficulties.] pp. 6,124. Published by the author: Rajahmundry. [13th February 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
M. Satti Reḍḍi, Mary Press, Rayavaram. 500 copies.

642. Calapatīrāyulu (Nēlaṭūri). చిత్రకేతోపాఖ్యాన నాటకము (యక్షగానము). [Citrakētōpākhyāna-nāṭakamu (yakṣagānamu). 'The Play (in the Yakṣagāna style) of the (Purāṇic). Episode of Citrakētu' whose dead son is restored to life by a *Ṛiṣi.*] pp. 47. Published by the author: Guntur. 1924. [20th June 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas.
P. Cakrapāṇi, Kanyakā Press, Guntur. 500 copies.

643. Candramauḷi Śāstri (Mulugu). మాళవికా నాటకము. [Māḷavikā Nāṭakamu. 'The Play of Māḷavikā': being an adaptation, to the modern stage, of the Sanskrit play, "Māḷavikāgnimitram" of Kālīdāsa.] pp. 4, 79. Published by the Vijñāna Vallari Granthamāla: Guntur. 1924. [August 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–2.
C. Veṅkaṭarāmayya, Rajata Printing Works, Tenali. 1,000 copies.

644. దొంగ స్వాములవారు. [Doṅga svāmulavāru. 'The Pseudo-saint'. A social farce on the story of a vicious *Sannyāsin.*] Edited by N. Rāmamūrti. pp. 28. Published by the editor: Guntur. 1923. [8th December 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
P. Sāmbaśiva Rao, Tripura Sundarī Press, Tenali. 1,000 copies.

645. Gōpāla Rao (Ālūri). ముక్తిశీల. [Muktiśīla. 'Life leading to Salvation'. An allegorical philosophical play in six acts, describing how a man attained salvation after struggling hard against his lower nature and interspersed with the teachings of the *Advaita Vēdānta.*] pp. 1,88. Published by the author: Narasarowpet. 1924. [27th July 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
P. Śēṣayya, Rājya Ramā Press, Narasarowpet. 500 copies.

646. Hanumantarāya Śarma (Munipalle). సతీ సావిత్రి. [Satī Sāvitri. 'Sāvitri, the chaste and devoted wife.' A play in five acts, based upon this Purāṇic story.] pp. 4, 100. Published by T. Veṅkaṭācala Dāsu: Tenali. [June 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
C. Veṅkaṭarāmayya, Rajata Printing Works, Tenali. 1,000 copies.

647. Jagannātha Rao (Rājā). శశిరేఖా పరిణయ నాటకము. [Śaśirēkhāpariṇaya nāṭakamu. 'The Play of the Marriage of Śaśirēkhā' with Abhimanyu—in five acts.] pp. 64. Published by P. Tyāgarāya Ceṭṭi: Madras. 1924. [23rd August 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
P. Tyāgarāya Ceṭṭi, Rāja Rājēśvarī Nikētanam Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

648. Kāmēśvara Rao (Garikipāṭi). వితంతు వివాహము. [Vitantu vivāhamu. 'The Marriage of a Widow.' A social farce narrating the story of a young woman killing her aged husband and marrying her paramour.] pp. 16. Published by Vanṭeddu Laccayya: Rajahmundry. 1924. [10th August 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
G. Sītārāmayya, Golden Press, Rajahmundry. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—DRAMA—*cont.*

649. Kāmēśvara Rao (Garikipāṭi). చిన్నదాని చిటుకు. [Cinnadāni Ciṭuku. 'The Cunning of the Young woman.' A social farce on the story of a dancing-girl.] pp. 12. 1924. [10th August 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas. 1,000 copies.

650. ——— కీరవాణి కిటుకు. [Kīravāṇi Kiṭuku. 'The Trick of Kīravāṇi', a dancing-girl. A social force.] pp. 16. 1924. [10th August 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas. 1,000 copies.

651. ——— షోకేల చిన్నది. [Ṣōkēla cinnadi. 'The Gay Young Woman'. A social farce.] pp. 13. 1924. [10th August 1924] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas. 1,000 copies.

652. Kōṭayya (Dēvādri). మేధానిధి నాటకము. [Mēdhānidhi Nāṭakamu. 'The Play of Mēdhānidhi', a prince who travels through many lands in search after truth and marries a virtuous princess.] pp. 82. Published by G. Maṭṭamrāju: Narasarowpet. 1924. [27th July 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
P. Śēṣayya, Rājya Ramā Press, Narasarowpet. 500 copies.

653. Kōṭēśvara Rao (Baddireḍḍi). రంగసాని. [Raṅgasāni. A farce narrating the story of a faithless prostitute.] pp. 24. Published by the author: Ellore. 1924. [29th August 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas.
M. Rāghavācāryulu, Sitārāmāñjanēya Press, Ellore. 2,000 copies.

654. Kōṭīśvara Rao (Gūḍūru). మారుతీ విజయము అను లంకాదహనము. [Mārutī Vijayamu anu Laṅkā dahanamu. 'The Triumph of Hanumān, or the Burning of Laṅka'. A play in five acts based upon this *Rāmāyaṇa* story.] pp. 5, 102. Published by Kāyala Kannayya: Ellore. 1924. [10th July 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
E. Veṅkaṭa Rao, Rāmā Press, Ellore. 1,000 copies.

655. Mallapa Rāju (Vāḍrēvu). విచిత్ర వివాహము. [Vicitra Vivāhamu. 'The Wonderful Marriage'. A play in four acts, narrating the story of a girl whom her parents try to marry, the father to one and the mother to another, but Providence makes her marry a third in an unexpected manner.] pp. 50. Published by T. V. Ramaṇayya & Bros.: Rajahmundry. 1924. [2nd April 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
C. Nāgarāju, Rājan Press, Rajahmundry. 1,000 copies.

656. Māṇikya Śarma (Cakrāvadhānula). సంగీత శ్రీకృష్ణ రాయభారము. [Saṅgīta Śrī Kriṣṇa Rāyabhāramu. 'Śrī Kriṣṇa's Embassy' to the court of Dhritarāṣṭra. A play in seven acts, with a collection of songs appended for use on the stage.] pp. 1,112. Published by Koṇḍapalli Vīra Veṅkayya: Cocanada. 1924. [2nd August 1924]. 8vo. 1st edition. 14 annas.
K. Ch. Raghupati Rao, Cocanada Printing Works, Cocanada. 1,000 copies.

657. ——— కృష్ణరాయ విజయము అను విద్యానగర సామ్రాజ్యము. [Kriṣṇarāya Vijayamu anu Vidyā Nagara Sāmrājyamu. 'The Victory of Kriṣṇarāya, or the Empire of Vijayanagar'. A play in seven acts, narrating the story of the marriage of Kriṣṇarāya of Vijayanagar with Rucī Dēvi, daughter of Pratāparudra Gajapati, his abandonment of her and their final reconciliation.] pp. 100. Published by the author: Rajahmundry. 1924. [5th July 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
C. Nāgarāju, Rājan Press, Rajahmundry. 1,000 copies.

658. Mūrti, S.R.K. కలియుగ కాంత. [Kaliyuga Kānta. 'The Woman of the Kaliyuga'. A short play on the illicit amour of a young married woman.] pp. 10. Published by Kākumānu Veṅkaṭaśivayya: Guntur. 1924. [2nd September 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
C. D. Prasāda Rao, Dēśābhimāni Press, Guntur. 1,000 copies.

659. Nāgēndra Rao (Piṅgaḷi). గమ్మత్తు చావు. [Gammattu cāvū. 'The Funny Death'. A play adapted from a Beṅgāli original entitled "Punarjanma" by Dvijēndra and narrating the reformation of a rich miser by a clever device.] pp. 44. Published by M. Lakṣmīnārāyaṇa Gupta: Masulipatam. 1924. [25th August 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
K. Śrī Rāma Śāstri, Śāradā Press, Masulipatam. 500 copies.

660. Narasimham, J. L. ప్రభాకర. [Prabhākara. A play in five acts narrating the story of a prostitute called Prabhākara.] pp. 68. Published by the author: Korutadi parru Agrahāram, Guntur Dt. [January 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
C. Veṅkaṭarāmayya, Rajata Printing Works, Tenali. 1,000 copies.

661. Narasimha Śarma (Bhāgavatula). ప్రతిజ్ఞా చాణక్యము. [Pratijñā Cāṇakyamu. 'The Play of Cāṇakya who vowed' the destruction of the Nanda dynasty of Magadha; based upon the Beṅgāli play "Candragupta" of Dvijēndralāl Roy: with a critical introduction by Maṇḍapāka Pārvatīśvara Śāstri.] pp. 16, 155. Published by D. V. Kriṣṇa Rao: Berhampore. 1924. [15th July 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
K. Dhanarāju, Scape & Co.'s Press, Cocanada. 1,000 copies.

662. Rādhākriṣṇayya (Śiṣṭlā). గర్భాధానము. [Garbhādhānamu. 'The Nuptial ceremony'. A social farce narrating the story of a married girl kept too long from the consummation of the marriage.] pp. 16. Published by B. Veṅkaṭa Rao: Guntur. 1924. [1st August 1924.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 3 annas.
[1st edition noticed in entry No. 514 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1923.]
C. Durgā Prasāda Rao, Dēśābhimāni Press, Guntur. 1,000 copies.

663. Rāghavācāryulu, B. T. సంగీత ఇంద్ర సభ. [Saṅgīta Indra Sabha. 'The Court of Indra'. An opera in three acts, apparently intended as a burlesque on the degeneration of the present-day stage.] pp. 60. Published by the author: Bezwada. [23rd August 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 1-4.
K. Sūrayya, Śāradā Bhāṇḍāram Press, Bezwada. 1,000 copies.

664. Rāghava Śāstri (Śanagavarapu). కృష్ణరాయ విజయము. [Kriṣṇarāya Vijayamu. 'The Victory of Kriṣṇarāya'. A historical play in five acts, narrating the story of his invasion of Śrī-Raṅgapattaṇam (in Mysore) and his accession to

TELUGU—DRAMA—*cont.*

the throne of Vijayanagar.] pp. 4, 78. Published by Māruti Rām & Co.: Bezwada. 1924. [28th June 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
E. Veṅkaṭa Rao, Rāmā Press, Ellore. 1,000 copies.

665. Satyanārāyaṇa Rao (Koḍāli). మహానంద. [Mahānanda. A play in five acts narrating the story, as found in the *Śiva Purāṇa*, of a virtuous dancing-girl, Mahānanda whose faith in Śiva and chastity were tested by Śiva.] pp. 4, 93. Published by Koṇḍapalli Vīra Veṅkayya: Cocanada 1924. [12th September 1924] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
K. Ch. Raghupati Rao, Cocanada Printing Works, Cocanada. 1,000 copies.

666. Śēṣācari, T. చంద్రహాస. [Candrahāsa. A play in five acts, narrating the story, in the *Jaimini Bhāratam*, of the Kērala prince, Candrahāsa, illustrating the unalterableness of destiny.] pp. 4, 120. Published by V. Kuppusāmi Mudali: Madras. 1924. [1st May 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
V. Kuppusāmi Mudali, American Diamond Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

667. ——— ప్రహ్లాద చరిత్రము. [Prahlāda Caritramu. 'The story of Prahlāda', the great votary of Viṣṇu. A play based upon the *Bhāgavatam*.] pp. 1, 96. 1924. [16th May 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas. 1,000 copies.

668. Śēṣagiri Rao (Vaḍḍādi). మేరీ మాధవము. [Mērī Mādhavamu. 'The story of Mary and Mādhava' in which the latter attempts without success to seduce the former.] pp. 25. Published by the author: Vizianagram. 1924. [26th August 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
K. Śrīnivāsa Rao, Vēda Vyāsa Press, Vizianagram. 250 copies.

669. Sītārāmamūrti Caudari (Tummala). మహేంద్ర జననము. [Mahēndra Jananamu. 'The Origin of Māhēndras' or Mēdaras (a class of people whose profession is basket-making?). A play in five acts narrating a Purāṇic story relating to it.] pp. 2, 73. Published by the author: Karur. 1924. [12th September 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
B. Sītārāmayya, Dēśīya Vidyālaya Press, Rajahmundry. 1,000 copies.

670. Sītārāma Rao (Drōṇamrāju). తమాషా ఆచారము. [Tamāṣā Ācāramu. 'Funny (observances for) purity'. A farce running down certain religious and social practices.] pp. 8. Published by B. Veṅkaṭa Rao: Guntur. 1924. [21st July 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
C. Durgā Prasāda Rao, Dēśābhimāni Press, Guntur. 1,000 copies.

671. Subrahmaṇya Śāstrī (Kunda). కొండయాత్ర మొదటి భాగము. [Koṇḍayātra. Modaṭi-bhāgamu. 'A Pilgrimage to Mount (Kōṭappa), Part I'. A farce narrating the pilgrimage of a licentious man and his misdoings.] pp. 20. Published by the author: Guntur. 1924. [10th July 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. As. 1-6.
S. Rāmasvāmi Gupta, Ārya Vaiśya Press, Guntur. 1,000 copies.

672. Sundararāmayya (Ayināpurapu). ఊర్వశీ శాపవిమోచనము అను మువ్వజి. [Ūrvaśīśāpavimōcanamu anu Muvvajri. 'The Liberation of Ūrvaśi from the curse' of Durvāsas', or 'the Three Diamonds'. A play in six acts, narrating the story of Ūrvaśi cursed by Durvāsas, who had been refused in love by her and her absolution on meeting the Hindu Triad.] pp. 157. Published by Kurukūri Subba Rao: Ellore. 1924. [4th July 1924.] 8vo. 3rd edition. Re. 1.
M. Rāghavācāryulu, Sītā Rāmāñjanēya Press, Ellore. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—DRAMA—*concld.*

673. Sūryaprakāśa Rāyuḍu, P. మిడిమేళము. [Miḍimēḷamu. 'Pragmatism': satirises the descent to vulgar pleasures at the celebration of Śrī Rāmanavami festival.] pp. 44. Published by G. Subbā Rao: Rajahmundry. 1924. [6th September 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
M. Satti Reḍḍi, Mary Press, Rayavaram. 1,000 copies.

674. Sūryaprakāśa Śarma (Paṇḍita). మదన సుందరీ పరిణయము. [Madana Sundarī Pariṇayamu. 'The Marriage of (Princess) Madana Sundari': A play in six acts narrating this story as found in *Ananda Rāmāyaṇam*.] pp. 7, 159. Published by the author: Rajahmundry. 1924. [14th June 1924.] Royal 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1-8.
S. Gunnēśvara Rao Bros., Cintāmaṇī Printing Works, Rajahmundry. 1,100 copies.

675. Veṅkaṭanārāyaṇa Rao (Kallūru Yajamāna). అహల్యా సహస్రాక్షము. [Ahalyā Sahasrākṣamu. 'The story of Ahalya and Indra', the thousand-eyed. A play in seven acts narrating this Puranic story.] pp. 3, 74. Published by the author: Atmakur, Anantapur district. 1924. [10th September 1924.] 8vo 1st edition. 12 annas.
A. Lakṣmaṇasvāmī Nāyudu, Sarasvati Press, Rajahmundry. 1,000 copies.

676. Veṅkaṭaramaṇa, P. మోహనాంగి. [Mōhanāṅgi. 'Mōhanāṅgi', the harlot. A farce.] pp. 24. Published by P. Bāpirāju: Rajahmundry. 1924. [1st July 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
B. Sītārāmayya, Dēśīya Vidyālaya Press, Rajahmundry. 1,000 copies.

677. Veṅkaṭaratna Kavi (Kōpalle). మారుతి విజయము. [Māruti Vijayamu. 'The Triumph of Hanumān'. A play in six acts, narrating the story of Mairāvaṇa who carries away Śrī Rāma and Lakṣmaṇa to his nether world, but who is pursued and killed by Hanumān.] pp. 2, 86. Published by T. Veṅkaṭācala Dāsu: Tenali. [June 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
C. Veṅkaṭarāmayya, Rajata Printing Works, Tenali. 1,000 copies.

678. Vēṅkaṭasubbā Rao, S. and Veṅkaṭanarasarāju, B. సావిత్రి. [Sāvitri. A play in five acts on the story of the devoted wife, Sāvitri of Purāṇic celebrity.] pp. 3, 58. Published by S. V. Subba Rao: Polavaram. [18th July 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
K. Sūrayya, Śāradā Bhāṇḍāram Press, Bezwada. 500 copies.

679. Vīrarāghavayya (Dēvinēni). తారాబాయి అను పృథ్వీరాజ విజయము. [Tārā Bāyi anu Pṛthvīrāja Vijayamu, 'Tārā Bai, or The Triumph of Pṛthvī Rāj' of Rajasthan. A play in five acts narrating his story and marriage of Tārā Bai.] pp. 4, 93. Published by T. Veṅkaṭācala Dās: Tenali. [February 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
C. Vēṅkaṭarāmayya, Rajata Printing Works, Tenali. 500 copies.

TELUGU—FICTION.

680. చార్ దర్వీషు కథలు. [Cār Darvīṣu Kathalu. 'The Tales of *Cār Darvīṣ*'. A Telugu rendering of an English version of the Persian original of this name written by Amīr Khusru.] Translated by Y. Mallikhārjunuḍu. pp. 98. Published by V. Rāmasvāmī Śāstrulu & Sons: Madras. 1924. [26th April 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas. (T).
V. Veṅkaṭēśvara Śāstrulu, Vāviḷḷa Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

681. ఛద్మవేషి. [Chadmavēṣi. 'The Man in disguise'. A detective novel relating to a murder and two other detective stories, rendered from the Beṅgāli originals of Pāñcakaḍi Dēv.] Translated by Cillarige Śrīnivāsa Rao. pp. 160. Published by the Sarasvātī Grantha Maṇḍali: Rajahmundry. [17th September 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas. (T).
A. Lakṣmaṇasvāmī Nāyuḍu, Sarasvatī Press, Rajahmundry. 1,000 copies.

682. ఘోర ప్రతిక్రియ. [Ghōra pratikriya. 'The Terrible Revenge'. A historical detective novel relating to the times of the Sepoy Mutiny and rendered from the Bengali novel, *Sōnita tarpana* of Bābu Pāñcakaḍi Dēv.] Translated by Kētavarapu Rāmakriṣṇa Śāstri. pp. 348. Published by the translator: Masulipatam. 1924. [16th July 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8. (T).
A. Hanumanta Rao, Pāvani Press, Masulipatam. 1,000 copies.

683. జయాపజయములు. [Jayāpajayamulu. 'Victory and Defeat'. A detective novel relating to certain robberies, rendered from a Beṅgāli original entitled "Jaya Parājaya" by Pāñcakaḍi Dēv.] Translated by Veṅkaṭa Pārvatīśvara Kavulu. pp. 1, 264. Published by the translators (Āndhra Pracāriṇī Grantha Nilayam): Cocanada. 1924. [10th June 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8. (T).
K. Dhanarāju, Scape & Co.'s Press, Cocanada. 2,000 copies.

684. Kamalā Dēvi (Pulavarti). కుముద్వతి. [Kumudvati. The story of Kumudvati, secretly married by prince Śambhāji who disowns her first but finally accepts her as queen.] pp. 1, 193. Published by the Sarasvatī Granthamaṇḍali: Rajahmundry. [9th September 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8.
A. Lakṣmaṇasvāmi Nāyuḍu, Sarasvatī Press, Rajahmundry. 1,500 copies.

685. Laccā Rao (Celikāni). ప్రేమలత. [Prēmalata. 'The Creeper of Love'. A novel in adaptation of an English original entitled "The Love of Kusuma".] pp. 2, 120. Published by Celikāni Sūryā Rao: Chitrada. 1924. [26th July 1924.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 8 annas.
[1st edition noticed in entry No. 43 at page 215 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.]
C. Sūryā Rao, Rāma Vilāsa Press, Chitrada. 1,000 copies.

686. Lakṣmaṇasvāmi (Vaṅkāyala). కళావతి. [Kaḷāvati. The story of Kaḷāvati, whose chastity is attempted to be violated.] pp. 30. Published by the author: Vizianagram. 1924. [13th June 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
K. V. Kriṣṇa Rao, Vidyā Vinōdini Press (Branch), Vizianagram. 500 copies.

TELUGU—FICTION—*cont.*

687. Lakṣmīkāntam (Daṇṭu). ఇల్లాలు, మొదటి భాగము. [Illālu, Modaṭibhāgamu. 'The housewife, Part I'. A story intended to illustrate the duties and virtues of an ideal Hindu wife.] pp. 14,172. Published by the author: Suddapalli, Guntur district. 1924. [1st July 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 1 Rupee.
D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Guntur. 500 copies.

688. Lakṣmīnarasimham (Cilakamarti). చమత్కారమంజరి. [Camatkāramañjari, Part I. 'The Bouquet of Interesting' anecdotes of certain great men.] pp. 170. Published by the author: Rajahmundry. 1924. [15th July 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 14 annas.
K. Dhanarāju, Scape & Co.'s Press, Cocanada. 1,000 copies.

689. ——— [Part II. 'The Bouquet of Tales of wit and humour'.] pp. 191. 1924. [19th July 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1. 1,000 copies.

690. లండన్ రహస్యములు. [Laṇḍan Rahasyamulu. 'The Mysteries of London', Part II. A Telugu rendering of George W. M. Reynolds' novel of this name]. Edited by P. Nāgēndra Rao. pp. 130. Published by M. Lakṣmī Nārāyaṇa Gupta: Masulipatam. 1924. [15th September 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas. (T).
[Part I noticed in serial No. 495 of the previous catalogue.]
K. Śrīrāma Śāstri, Śāradā Press, Masulipatam. 1,000 copies.

691. ఫాస్టు-ద్వితీయ భాగము. [Phāstu. Dvitīyabhāgamu. 'Faust, Part II'. A Telugu rendering of George W. M. Reynolds' novel of this name.] Translated by Vedurumūḍi Śēṣagiri Rao. pp. 317. Published by A. Lakṣmanasvāmi (Sarasvati Grantha Maṇḍali): Rajahmundry. [2nd July 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8. (T).
[Part I noticed in serial No. 496 of the previous catalogue.]
A. Lakṣmaṇasvāmi Nāyuḍu, Sarasvatī Press, Rajahmundry. 2,000 copies.

692. రసపుత్ర జీవన సంధ్య. [Rasaputra Jīvana Sandhya. 'The Eve of Rājput Life'. A Telugu rendering of a Bengali historical novel by Ramēśa Candra Dat, depicting the heroism and patriotism of Rāṇā Pratāpa Simha of Mewar in Rajputana.] Translated by Bhāgavatula Lakṣmīnṛisimha Śarma. pp. 4, 194. Published by Celikāni Sūryā Rao: Chitrada. 1924. [16th July 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 14 annas. (T).
Celikāni Sūryā Rao, Śrī Rāma Vilāsa Press, Chitrada. 400 copies.

693. Śivānanda Śāstri (Mulugu). కమల. [Kamala, Part I. A historical novel relating to the times of Jehangir, the Moghul Emperor, narrating the story of the love, adventures and marriage of Kamala, a horoic Rajput princess with Karṇa, prince of Udaipur.] pp. 4, 98. Published by T. Veṅkaṭācala Dāsu: Tenali. [20th June 1924.] 8o. 1st edition. 8 annas.
C. Veṅkaṭarāmayya, Rajata Printing Works, Tenali. 1,000 copies.

694. ——— Part II. pp. 3, 96. 1924. [August 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—FICTION—*cont.*

695. Śrīhari Rao, S. నాజూకు పెళ్లికొడుకు. [Nājūku Pellikoḍuku. 'The Nice Bridegroom.' The story of an ugly and barbarous young man and his ridiculous conduct at his wedding.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Vizianagram. 1924. [1st June 1924.] 12mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
J. Bhagavānulu, Āndhra Printing Works, Vizianagram. 500 copies.

696. Śrīnivāsa Rao, C. శ్రీధర విజయము. [Śrīdhara Vijayamu. 'The Tirumph of Śrīdhara'. A novel in adaptation of the English work, "Uncle Tom's Cabin."] pp. 4, 168. Published by P. Veṅkaṭappayya: Devarakoṇḍa (Nizam's Dominions). 1924. [10th July 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8.
D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada. 1,000 copies.

697. Śrīrāma Śāstri, K. కొండడి చరిత్రము. [Koṇḍaḍi Caritramu. 'The story of Koṇḍaḍu,' a notorious robber who possessed some virtues also.] pp. 31. Published by the author: Masulipatam. 1924. [25th July 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
K. Śrī Rāma Śāstri, Śāradā Press, Masulipatam. 1,000 copies.

698. ———దొంగ యెవరు? దొర యెవరు? [Doṅga Yevaru? Dora Yevaru? 'Who is the (real) thief? and who is the gentleman (innocent)?' The story of a case of theft.] pp. 23. [25th July 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas. 1,000 copies.

699. ———భార్యను దొంగిలించుట. [Bhāryanu Doṅgiliñcuṭa. 'The stealing of one's own wife.' The story of a young man who dislikes but finally loves his wife.] pp. 39. Published by M. Lakṣmīnārāyana Gupta: Masulipatam. [25th July 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas. 1,000 copies.

700. Subrahmanya Śāstri (Paṇḍita Śrīpāda). అనాథ బాలిక. [Anātha Bālika. 'The orphan girl' blessed with a good husband.] pp. 1, 135. Published by the author: Rajahmundry. 1924. [30th August 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas.
M. Satti Reḍḍi, Mary Press, Rayavaram. 500 copies.

701. శుకసప్తతి కథలు. [Śuka saptati kathalu. 'The seventy tales of the parrot.' A collection of amorous stories related by a parrot to the wife of a merchant, during his absence, so as to divert her attention from an intrigue with a prince and to keep her chaste till the return of the merchant.] pp. 134. Published by V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons: Madras. 1924. [19th April 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas.
V. Veṅkaṭēśvara Śāstrulu, Vāvilla Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

702. సురస. [Surasa. The story of Princess Surasa who, after overcoming difficulties, marries the man of her heart.] pp. 184. Published by D. P. Rāju: Cocanada. [15th September 1924.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. Re. 1.
K. Dhanarāju, Scape & Co.'s. Press, Cocanada. 500 copies.

703. Sūryaprakāśa Rao (Kāḷahasti). గడబిడ గత్తర. [Gaḍabiḍa Gattara. 'The Great Hubbab'; being the story of a prostitute.] pp. 12. Published by the author: Rajahmundry. [25th June 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
B. Sītārāmayya, Dēśīya Vidyālaya Press, Rajahmundry. 1,000 copies.

704. తెనాలి రామకృష్ణుని కథలు. [Tenāli Rāmakrisṇuni Kathalu. 'The tales of Tenāli Rāmakrisṇa'.] pp. 19. Published by P. Tyāgarāya Cetti: Madras. 1924. [23rd August 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
P. Tyāgarāya Cetti, Rāja Rājēśvarī Nikētanam Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

705. Veṅkaṭēśvara Rao (Mahākāḷi). వీరా బాయి. [Vīrā Bāyi. 'Vīrā Bai'. A historical novel narrating the story of a heroic Rajput queen of Chittoor who fought against the Moghul emperor, Akbar in defence of her state]. pp. 2, 178. Published by the author: Kankipadu, Kistna district. 1924. [1st July 1924.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. 14 annas.
K. Sūrayya, Śāradā Bhāṇḍāram Press, Bezwada. 500 copies.

TELUGU—HISTORY.

706. Sañjīva Rao (Mosalikanṭi). ప్లాసీ యుద్ధము. [Plāsīyuddhamu. 'The Battle of Plassey' (or the story of the conquest of Bengal by the English). A booklet giving a detailed account of it.] pp. 5, 30. Published by the author: Vizagapatam. 1924. [5th August 1924.] 8o. 1st edition. 4 annas.
V. Durgā Rao, Vijaya Rāmacandra Press, Vizagapatam. 500 copies.

TELUGU—LANGUAGE.

707. Cinnaya Sūri (Paravastu). నీతి చంద్రిక. [Nīti Candrika. 'The Moonlight to Wise Conduct.' An adaptation of the *Mitralābham* and *Mitrabhēdam* of the *Pañcatantra* combined with the *Hitōpadēśa*.] pp. 126. Published by Mādēṭi Sannyāsayya: Rajahmundry. 1924. [14th July 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
C. Nāgarāju, Rājan Press, Rajahmundry. 1,000 copies.

708. Śēṣagiri Rao (Avasarāla). దమయంతి. [Damayanti. The epic story of King Nala and princess Damayanti in the form of a novel.] pp. 71. Published by the author: Mandapeta, Godavari district. 1924. [8th July 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
K. Dhanarāju, Scape & Co.'s Press, Cocanada. 1,000 copies.

709. Sītārāma Rao (Drōnamrāju). ధ్రువ చరిత్ర. [Dhruva Caritra. 'The Story of Dhruva', the boy-votary of Viṣṇu—in prose.] pp. 1, 39. Published by Mādēṭi Sannyāsayya: Rajahmundry. 1924. [22nd July 1924.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 5 annas.
P. Brahmānanda Rao, Sujanarañjani Printing Works, Rajahmundry. 2,000 copies.

710. Śrīrāma Śāstri (Gollapūḍi). ఆంధ్ర నాటక రంగము. [Āndhra Nāṭakaraṅgamu. 'The Āndhra Stage.' A critical study.] pp. 11, 222. Published by B. Dorasvāmayya: Chittoor. 1924. [25th September 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition, Re. 1–8.
M. Rāmānujācāri, Victoria Jubilee Press, Chittoor. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—LANGUAGE—*concld.*

711. Vēṅkaṭaramaṇayya (Kopparapu). ఆంజనేయ చరిత్రము. [Āñjanēya Caritramu. 'The Life of Āñjanēya.' A prose-work based upon the *Rāmāyaṇa.*] pp. 2, 62. Published by the author: Poraṅki, Kistna district. 1924. [11th September 1924.] 8vo. 1st editon. 6 annas.
I. V. Ramaṇayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada. 1,000 copies.

712. Veṅkaṭa Śarma (Maṅgipūḍi). పతివ్రతల చరిత్రము. [Pativratala Caritramu. 'Stories of virtuous and devoted wives' mostly taken from the Purāṇas, etc. A prose-work.] pp. 1, 380. Published by V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons: Madras. 1924. [21st May 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8.
V. Veṅkaṭēśvara Śāstrulu, Vāviḷḷa Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

713. Veṅkaṭasubrahmaṇya Śarma, P. సౌగంధికాహరణము. [Saugandhikāharaṇamu. 'The Carrying off (by Bhīma) of the Saugandhika flower', from the tank in the garden of Kubēra, to make a present of it to Draupadi. A prose-work narrating this story in the *Mahābhārata.*] pp. 3, 37. Published by the author: Kavali, Nellore district. 1923. [15th August 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
P. Veṅkaṭasubrahmaṇya Śarma, Vāyunandana Press, Kavali. 500 copies.

714. విదురుడు [Viduruḍu. 'Vidura', the saintly half-brother of Dhṛitarāṣṭra. A narrative of his life in prose, based upon the *Mahābhārata.*] Edited by N. Vīrarāju Pantulu. pp. 3, 153. Published by the editor: Pithapuram. [22nd September 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
N. Vīrarāju, Vidvajjana Manōrañjanī Press, Pithapuram. 1,000 copies.

715. Vīrēśaliṅgam (Divipāla). ట్రోజన్ యుద్ధము. [Trōjan yuddhamu. 'The Trojan War.' A prose-work.] pp. 57. Published by V. Lakṣmīnārāyaṇa: Cocanada. 1924. [16th September 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
K. Dhanarāju, Scape & Co.'s Press, Cocanada. 500 copies.

716. Yajñanārāyaṇa (Dhūlipāla). జైమిని భారత వచనము. [Jaimini Bhārata Vacanamu. A prose-rendering of the Telugu classical poem, *Jaimini Bhāratam* of Pillalamarri Pinavīrabhadra Kavi, narrating the story of the horse-sacrifice of Yudhiṣṭhira.] pp. 2,162. Published by the author: Repalle, Guntur district. [July 1924.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 12 annas.
C. Veṅkaṭarāmayya, Rajata Printing Works, Tenali. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—MEDICINE.

717. Bālamukunda Dās, A. ముఖవైఖరీ విద్య. [Mukha Vaikharī Vidya. 'The science of (the diagnosis of diseases from an) examination of the face' according to Kuhne.] pp. 15. Published by the author: Bezwada. 1924. [16th July 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
I. V. Ramaṇayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada. 1,000 copies.

718. క్షీర చికిత్స-క్షీర పథ్యము. [Kṣīra Cikitsa—Kṣīrapathyamu. 'Milk-cure. Milk-diet.' Contains two essays rendered from English.] Translated by K. Veṅkaṭakriṣna Rao Nāyuḍu and B. T. Varadācāri respectively, pp. 28. Published by the Prakriti Kāryālayam: Bezwada. 1924. [18th July 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas (T).
I. V. Ramaṇayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada. 300 copies.

TELUGU—MEDICINE—*concld.*

719. Nārayamantri. సహదేవగొడ్ల చికిత్స. [Sahadēva Goḍla Cikitsa. 'The Veterinary Science of Sahadēva.' A metrical work: with notes.] pp. 87. Published by V. Kuppusāmi Mudali: Madras. 1924. [6th May 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition 6 annas.
V. Kuppusāmi Mudali, American Diamond Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

720. Sētumādhava Rao, G. వైద్య మిత్ర. [Vaidya Mitra. 'The Physician's Friend.' A work on the indigenous system of medicine.] pp 72. Published by the author: Guntur. [28th August 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
P. Cakrapāṇi, Kanyakā Press. Guntur. 1,000 copies.

721. Vīrabhadrācāryulu (Koṇḍaparti). జస్టు చికిత్స. [Jastu Cikitsa. 'The Treatment of diseases as prescribed by Adolf Just.' A brochure giving the gist of a work entitled "Return to Nature" written by him.] pp. 72. Published by the Prakriti Kāryālayam: Bezwada. 1924. [19th July 1924.] 8vo 1st edition. 10 annas.
I. V. Ramaṇayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada. 500 copies.

TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.

722. అగ్నికుల క్షత్రియ మహా సంఘము. ఆరవ నేట చరిత్ర. [Agnikulakṣatriya Mahā Saṅghamu. Āṛavayēṭa Caritra. 'The Sixth Annual Report of the Agnikula Kṣattriya Saṅghamu, Masulipatam'.] pp. 15. Published by P. V. Nārāyan: Masulipatam. 1924. [28th August 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
M. Kriṣna Rao, Kriṣna Svadēśi Press, Masulipatam. 250 copies.

723. ఆంధ్ర జాతీయ విద్యాపరిషత్తు యొక్క యుద్దేశములు నిబంధనలు. [Āndhra Jātīya Vidyāpariṣattuyokka yuddēśamulu,nibandhanalu. 'The aims and objects, and rules of the Āndhra Jātīya Vidyā Pariṣad', Masulipatam.] pp. 20. Published by the Secretary, Āndhra Jātīya Kaḷāśāla: Masulipatam. [28th July 1924.] 8vo. 2nd edition. Price, not stated.
K. Śrīrāma Śāstri, Sudharma Press, Masulipatam. 1,000 copies.

724. ఆంధ్ర రాష్ట్ర జాతీయ విద్యావిధానము. [Āndhrarāṣṭra Jātīya Vidyā Vidhānamu. 'The Curriculum of Studies for National Schools in the Āndhra Country.'] pp. 46. Published by the Āndhrarāṣṭra Congress Saṅgham: Bezwada. [27th July 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
C. Durgā Prasāda Rao, Dēśābhimāni Press, Guntur. 1,000 copies.

725. Cinnayya Nāyuḍu (Candragiri). స్త్రీ భక్తవిజయము, పతివ్రతా మాహాత్మ్యము. 'The Triumph of Women-devotees, or the greatness of women devoted to their husbands.' Contains stories of women of Purāṇic celebrity, such as Sītā and Anasūya.] pp. 168. Published by K. Lakṣmaṇa Mudali: Madras. 1924. [13th June 1924.] 8vo. Re-edition. 8 annas.
P. Ponnayya Ceṭṭi, Candrika Press Madras. 2,000 copies.

TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

726. Cinnayya Nāyuḍu (Candragiri). సత్య హరిశ్చంద్ర [Satya Hariścandra. 'Hariścandra, the Truthful' of Purāṇic fame. A prose-work.] pp. 136. Published by K. Lakṣmaṇa Mudali: Madras. 1924. [6th April 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas. P. Ponnayya Ceṭṭi, Candrika Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

727. దస్తావేజుల మతలబి. [Dastāvējula Matalabi. 'The Document-writer'. Contains the forms of certain typical documents.] pp. 82. Published by G. Sītumādhava Rao: Guntur. 1924. [15th July 1924.] 8vo. 3rd edition Re. 1.
P. Cakrapāṇi, Kanyakā Press, Guntur 1,000 copies.

728. ధర్మరాజు జూదము. [Dharmarāju Jūdamu. 'The Gambling of Dharmarāja' at which he staked all his possessions. A lyrical composition on this incident in the *Mahābhārata*.] pp. 8. Published by G. Subba Rao: Rajahmundry. 1924. [5th July 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
M. Satti Reḍḍi, Mary Press, Rayavaram. 2,000 copies.

729. దీనపోషక సమాజము. పదునాఱవ సంవత్సర చర్య. [Dīnapōṣakasamājamu. Padunāṟava samvatsara carya. 'The Sixteenth Annual Report of the Dīnapōṣaka Samājam', Rangoon.] pp. 10. Published by the Secretary, Dīnapōṣaka Samājam: Rangoon. 1924. [28th August 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
P. Śēṣagiri Rao, George Press, Cocanada. 500 copies.

730. గజేంద్ర మోక్షం. [Gajēndra Mōkṣam. 'The liberation of the king of elephants,' by Śrī Kriṣṇa, from the grasp of a crocodile. A lyrical composition on this Bhāgavata story.] pp. 8. Published by G. Jagannātham: Rajahmundry. 1924. [16th September 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
B. Sītārāmayya, Dēsīya Vidyālaya Press, Rajahmundry. 2,000 copies.

731. ——— pp. 8. Published by Vaṇṭeddu Laccayya: Rajahmundry. 1924. [16th September 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
B. Sītārāmayya, Dēśīya Vidyālaya Press, Rajahmundry. 1,000 copies.

732. Giri Rao (Prof. K. S.). లకోటా. [Lakōṭā 'The Sealed Envelope'. A pamphlet on telepathy.] pp. 12. Published by the author: Ellore. 1924. [9th July 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
M. Rāghavācāryulu, Sītā Rāmāñjanēya Press, Ellore. 1,000 copies.

733. గోపికాస్త్రీల జలక్రీడలు. [Gōpikāstrīla Jalakrīdalu. 'The Aquatics of the Gōpi girls' at which Śrī Kriṣṇa steals their clothes. A lyrical composition.] pp. 8. Published by K. Vīrrāju: Rajahmundry. [5th July 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
M. Satti Reḍḍi, Mary Press, Rayavaram. 2,000 copies.

734. Kāmēśvara Rao (Rāvipāṭi). పాటల పుస్తకము. [Pāṭala pustakamu. 'The Book of songs' for women.] pp. 1,30. Published by the author: Guntur. 1924. [19th September 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
B. Lakṣmīkāntam, Candrikā Press, Guntur. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

735. Kāmēśvara Rao, V. శశిరేఖా పరిణయము. [Śaśirēkhā pariṇayamu. 'The Marriage of Śaśirēkha', daughter of Balarāma with Abhimanyu. A Harikatha composition.] pp. 44. Published by the author: Mōratōṭa, Guntur district. 1924. [June 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
C. Veṅkaṭarāmayya, Rajata Printing Works, Tenali. 500 copies.

736. కార్యక్రమము. [Kārya Kramamu. 'The Proceedings' of an ordinary meeting of the East Kistna District Congress Committee held at Bandar on the 21st and 22nd of July 1924.] pp. 15. Published by the East Kistna District Congress Committee: Bandar (Masulipatam). [28th August 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not stated.
K. Śrīrāma Śāstri, Sudharma Press, Masulipatam. 150 copies.

737. శ్రీకృష్ణుని చల్దులు. [(Śrī) Kriṣṇuni Caldulu. 'The cold morning meals of Śrī Kriṣṇa'. A lyrical composition on His pastoral life.] pp. 8. Published by G. Subba Rao: Rajahmundry. 1924. [18th July 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
M. Satti Reḍḍi, Mary Press, Rayavaram. 2,000 copies.

738. లక్ష్మీ జగన్నాథ సంవాదము. [Lakṣmī Jagannātha Samvādamu. 'The Conversation between Lakṣmī and Jagannātha' (i.e. Viṣṇu, the Lord of the Universe). A devotional composition bearing upon the ways of God.] Edited by R. Siṅgarācāryulu. pp. 14. Published by the editor: Vizianagram. [4th July 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
J. Bhagavānulu, Āndhra Printing Works, Vizianagram. 1,000 copies.

739. Lakṣmīnarasimham, B. గ్రామ కరణముల పరీక్షా దర్శిని. [Grāmakaraṇamula Parīkṣādarśini. 'A Manual of village Karnams' Special Test' Part II.] pp. 2,116. Published by the author: Balemarru, Guntur District. 1924. [25th August 1924.] 8vo. 8th edition, revised. 12 annas.
D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada. 2,000 copies.

740. Lakṣmīnārāyaṇappa (Akkapeddi). పాటల రత్నావళి. [Pāṭala Ratnāvaḷi. 'The Chain of Gems of Songs'.] pp. 108. Published by Guntūru Rāmamma: Ramachandrapuram. 1924. [1st August 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
K. V. Kriṣṇa Rao, Vidyā Vinōdinī Press, Ramachandrapuram. 500 copies.

741. Lakṣmīnārāyaṇa Śāstri (Civukula). శారీరక ధర్మబోధిని. [Śārīrakadharma bōdhini. 'The Inculcator of Duties relating to the Body'. A guide to health based upon the Hindu *Śāstras* and *Purāṇas*.] pp. 2, 84, 3. Published by the author: Tenali. 1924. [March 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas.
C. Veṅkaṭarāmayya, Rajata Printing Works, Tenali. 500 copies.

742. Muni Dās (Pērūri). శ్రీకృష్ణ విలాసము. [Śrī Kriṣṇa Vilāsamu. 'The Sports of Śrī Kriṣṇa'. A composition mostly consisting of songs and verses narrating the Bhāgavata story

TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

of the birth and early life of Śrī Kriṣṇa.] Edited by K. Ārumukha Piḷḷai. pp. 4,111. Published by the editor: Chittoor. 1924. [25th September 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas.
M. Rāmānujācāri, Victoria Jubilee Press, Chittoor. 1,000 copies.

743. Nāgabhūṣaṇa Śarma (Śiṣṭu). నిజాం రాష్ట్రాంధ్రోద్యమము. [Nijāmrāṣṭrāndhrōdyamamu 'The Āndhra Movement in the Nizam's Dominions', started for the social and economic betterment of the Āndhras there.] pp. 12. Published by the author: Nizamabad (Nizam's Dominions). 1924. [13th August 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
K. Sūrayya, Śāradā Bhāṇḍāram Press, Bezwada. 1,000 copies.

744. Nārāyaṇamūrti, V. కపటబంధు బహిష్కారము. [Kapaṭabandhu bahiṣkāramu. On 'the keeping aloof of cunning relatives'.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Gudivada. 1924. [10th August 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
E. Rāmagōpāla Rao, Māruti Press, Gudivada. 1,000 copies.

745. నూతన వేడుకపాటలు. [Nūtana Vēdukapāṭalu. 'New Delightful songs'.] pp. 8. Published by Mādēṭi Sannyāsayya: Rajahmundry. 1924. [15th May 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
C. Nāgarāju, Rājan Press, Rajahmundry. 2,000 copies.

746. ప్రథమ వార్షిక మహాసభ. [Prathama Vārṣika mahā sabha. 'The First Annual Conference of the (Elementary School) Teachers' and Teacher-Managers' Associations of the Narasannapeta range, held on the 11th and 12th of May 1924.] pp. 56. Published by S. Sāmbaśiva Rao and B. Veṅkaṭaratnam Patro: Jalumuru, Ganjam district. 1924. [4th July 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
K. Śrīnivāsa Rao, Vēda Vyāsa Press, Vizianagram. 500 copies.

747. Rāmakōṭayya, M. కీచక వధ. [Kīcaka vadha. 'The Slaying of Kīcaka' by Bhīma. A lyrical composition.] pp. 12. Published by the author: Brahmana Kodore. [21st September 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas.
C. D. Prasāda Rao, Dēśābhimāni Press, Guntur. 500 copies.

748. Rāmakriṣṇa Subrahmaṇya Kavulu. స్త్రీల వేడుకపాటలు. [Strīla Vēdukapāṭalu. 'Delightful Songs for Women' intended to be sung on festive occasions.] pp. 3,40. Published by Akkipeddi Subrahmaṇya Śāstri: Bapatla. 1924. [September 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
P. V. Subrahmaṇyam, Vijaya Press, Bapatla. 500 copies.

749. Rāmamūrti, P. జపాను ప్రళయము. [Japānu Pralayamu. 'The recent Devastations in Japan'.] pp. 13. Published by the author: Guntur. 1923. [17th September 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. 6 pies.
P. Rāmamūrti, Sarasvati Press, Guntur. 500 copies.

750. 1924 వ సంవత్సరపు నివేదిక. [(1924) Samvatsarapu Nivēdika. Contains reports of (1) the first conference of the Elementary School-Teachers of the Peddapuram Taluk and (2) the first conference of the Non-mission Teacher-Managers of the Peddapuram Taluk, held on 2nd May 1924.] pp. 47. Published by M. Lakṣmīnarasimham: Peddapuram. 1924. [30th July 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
P. Śēṣagiri Rao, George Press, Cocanada. 500 copies.

751. శాంతా కళ్యాణము. [Śāntā Kalyāṇamu. 'The Marriage of Śāntā', daughter of Daśaratha with Riṣyaśriṅga. A lyrical composition intended to be sung by women.] pp. 8. Published by K. Vīrrāju: Rajahmundry. [15th August 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
M. Satti Reḍḍi, Mary Press, Rayavaram. 2,000 copies.

752. Śarabhayya, C. బుద్ధిహితము, ఇహపర సౌఖ్యము. [Buddhihitamu, Ihapara Saukhyamu. 'Salutary Advice. Happiness in this and the other world'. A book of advice to young men about to enter the householder's stage of life.] pp. 1,88. Published by J. Śarabhayya Śāstri: Salarjaṅg Jagir Kosgi (Nizam's Dominions). 1924. [4th July 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada. 1,000 copies.

753. Satyanārāyaṇa (Koḍāli.) యమలోక శిక్షలు. [Yamalōka Śikṣalu. 'Punishments in Hell'. An imaginary letter describing them.] pp. 11. Published by T. V. Ramaṇayya & Bros.: Rajahmundry. 1924. [9th May 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
C. Nāgarāju, Rājan Press, Rajahmundry. 1,000 copies.

754. Sītārāmarāju (Baḷḷā). అభినవ రామాయణ కీర్తనలు. [Abhinava Rāmāyaṇa Kīrtanalu. 'New Songs descriptive of (various incidents in) the *Rāmāyaṇa* story'.] pp. 58. Published by Karrā Accayya & Sons: Rajahmundry. 1924. [10th September 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
B. Sītārāmayya, Dēśīya Vidyālaya Press, Rajahmundry. 1,000 copies.

755. Solomon, J. R. స్త్రీ చమత్కారము. [Strī Camatkāramu. 'Woman's Cunning'. Narrates the Biblical story of the creul Queen Zezebel and her husband, Ahab.] pp. 52. Published by the author: Kavali. 1924. [15th July 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
P. Veṅkaṭasubbayya, Vāyunandana Press, Kavali. 300 copies.

756. Śrīrāmamūrti (Paṭṭisapu). గాంధీ గోవింద నామములు. [Gāndhī Gōvindanāmamulu. 'A song on the model of *Gōvindanāmamulu*, addressed to Gāndhi.'] pp. 24. Published by the author: Varahāpuram (Vizagapatam district). [8th July 1924.] 24mo. 1st edition. 6 pies.
K. Ch. Raghupati Rao, Cocanada Printing Works, Cocanada. 1,000 copies.

757. ——— ఖద్దరుచీర పాట. [Khaddaru Cīrapāṭa. 'The song of Khaddar' intended to encourage the wearing of homespun cloth by women.] pp. 12. [8th August 1924.] 24mo. 1st edition. 6 pies. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

758. ఊర్మిళాదేవి నిద్ర. [Ūrmiḷā Dēvi Nidra. 'The (long) Sleep of Ūrmiḷā Dēvi,' wife of Lakṣmaṇa. A lyrical composition describing their first meeting after their separation for fourteen years.] pp. 8. Published by M. Sannyāsayya: Rajahmundry. 1924. [15th May 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
C. Nāgarāju, Rājan Press, Rajahmundry. 2,000 copies.

759. Veṅkaṭācala Dās, T. జానకీ పరిణయము. [Jānakīpariṇayamu. 'The Wedding of Sīta' and Śrī Rāma. A Harikatha composition narrating this Rāmāyaṇa story.] pp. 30. Published by the author: Tenali. 1924. [January 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
C. Veṅkaṭarāmayya, Rajata Printing Works, Tenali. 500 copies.

760. ——— అహల్యా శాప విమోచనము. [Ahalyāśāpa Vimōcanamu. 'The Liberation of Ahalya from the Curse' of her husband, Gautama. A Harikatha composition narrating this Rāmāyaṇa story.] pp. 30. 1923. [February 1924]. 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas. 500 copies.

761. Veṅkaṭa Cennakēśavulu (Muttanēni). పురగిరి క్షత్రియచింతామణి. ప్రథమ మయూఖము. [Puragiri Kṣatriya Cintāmaṇi. Prathama Mayūkhamu. 'The Wish-granting-gem of the Puragiri Kṣatriya community, the First Ray.' Deals with various topics of interest to this community.] pp. 18. Published by the author: Rajahmundry. 1924. [5th April 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
C. Nāgarāju, Rājan Press, Rajahmundry. 1,000 copies.

762. Veṅkayya (Paṭṭūru). మేంద్ర మహాజన వికాసమ్. [Mēndra Mahājana Vikāsam. 'The Blossoming of the Mēndra (or Mēdara) Community.' A pamphlet giving a Purāṇic account of the origin of this class of bamboo mat-makers and exhorting them to work for its advancement.] pp. 12. Published by the author: Repalle, Guntur district. 1924. [12th September 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
B. Sītārāmayya, Dēśīya Vidyālaya Press, Rajahmundry. 1,000 copies.

763. Vīrabhadra Rao (Ayyagāri). మయూర ధ్వజ చరిత్ర. [Mayūradhvaja caritra. 'The Story of Mayūradhvaja', the virtuous king of Maṇipura, as narrated in the *Jaimini Bhārata*. A Harikatha composition consisting of verses and songs.] pp. 44. Published by Vanṭeddu Laccayya: Rajahmundry. 1924. [5th April 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
C. Nāgarāju, Rājan Press, Rajahmundry. 1,000 copies.

764. Vīrarāghavayya (Maddipāṭi). రామాయణము, హనుమద్విజయము. [Rāmāyaṇamu, Hanumadvijayamu. 'The Triumph of Hanumān as narrated in the *Rāmāyaṇa*'. A Harikatha composition.] pp. 77. Published by the author: Maddipadu, Guntur district. 1924. [5th June 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
P. Cakrapāṇi, Kanyakā Press, Guntur. 500 copies.

765. విశాఖపట్టణము జిల్లా జాతీయోపసంఘము తీర్మానములు. [Viśākhapaṭṭaṇamu Jillā Jātīyōpasaṅghamu. Tīrmānamulu. 'The Vizagapatam District Congress Committee. Resolutions.' Contains reports of its meetings, etc., in the year 1924.] pp. 36. Published by B.C.Y. Nārāyaṇa Śarma: Vizagapatam. 1924. [1st August 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. For free distribution among members.
V. Durga Rao, Vijaya Rāma Candra Press, Vizagapatam. 200 copies.

TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*

TELUGU—PHILOSOPHY.

766. Lakṣmīpati Śāstri (Bhāgavatula). అద్వైతము. [Advaitamu. 'The Advaita' (or Monistic) Philosophy. A thesis containing also an account of the life of Śaṅkarācarya, the great teacher of that philosoply.] pp. 3,45. Published by the author: Tenali. 1924. [August 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas.
C. Veṅkaṭarāmayya, Rajata Printing Works, Tenali. 700 copies.

TELUGU—POETRY.

767. భాస్కర శతకము. [Bhāskara Śatakamu. 'One hundred ethical verses addressed to Bhāskara': with word-for-word meanings and notes.] Edited by Satyavōlu Appā Rao. pp. 72. Published by Mādēṭi Sannyāsayya & Sons: Rajahmundry. 1924. [9th May 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
C. Nāgarāju, Rājan Press, Rajahmundry. 1,000 copies.

768. Cidambara Śāstri, P. హైమవతీ విలాసము. [Haimavatī Vilāsamu. 'The Divine charms of Pārvati'. A poem in three cantos narrating the Purāṇic story of the birth and marriage of Pārvati with Śiva.] pp. 87. Published by the author: Karavadi, Guntur district. [19th August 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada. 500 copies.

769. Gōpana Kavi (Kañcerla). దాశరథీ శతకము. [Dāśarathī Śatakamu. 'One hundred devotional and didactic verses addressed to Śrī Rāma': with word-for-word meanings and summary by Maṅgipūdi Śrī Rāmacandra Śāstri.] pp. 1,84. Published by Karrā Accayya & Sons: Rajahmundry. 1924. [24th July 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
P. Brahmānanda Rao, Sujanarañjanī Press, Rajahmundry. 1,000 copies.

770. Kuṭumbayya Śāstri (Vempaṭi). హితోపదేశములు, మిత్రలాభము. [Hitōpadēśamulu, Mitralābhamu. 'Salutary Counsels—The Making of Friends.' A poem in four cantos being an adaptation of the *Mitralābham* of the *Hitōpadēśa*.] pp. 8,61. Published by the author: Madras. [29th August 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
K. Nāgēśvara Rao Pantulu, Āndhra Patrika Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

771. Narahari Rao, G.S.A. and Brahmēśvari, G.A.A.A. విసనకఱ్ఱ శతకము. [Visanakarṟa Śatakamu. 'One hundred funny verses addressed to the Fan' and dealing with a variety of themes; intended for popular amusement.] pp. 30. Published by G. S. N. Rāmamūrti: Guntur. [12th September 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 3 annas.
C. D. Prasāda Rao, Dēśābhimāni Press, Guntur. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—POETRY—*cont.*

772. Narasimham (Mannava). ఉద్యోగ భోగము. [Udyōga Bhōgamu. 'The Pleasures of Office'. A poem on the grievances of the village-officers.] pp. 1,24. Published by the author: Mannava, Guntur district. 1924. [June 1924.] 8vo. Edition, not known. Re. 1.
C. Veṅkaṭarāmayya, Rajata Printing Works, Tenali. 1,000 copies.

773. నీతిభవనము. [Nīti Bhavanamu. 'The Temple of Virtue'. Contains metrical renderings of the well-known Tamil poems, *Vākkuṇḍām* and *Nalvaḻi* of Avvayār and *Nanneṟi* of Śivaprakāśa Svāmi: with a critical introduction.] Translated by Krottapalli Sūrya Rao. pp. 6,26. Published by the author: Madras. [31st July 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas. (T).
K. Nāgēśvara Rao Pantulu, Āndhra Patrika Press, Madras. 500 copies.

774. Rājaśēkharam, D. వీరమతి. [Vīramati. A poem in three cantos on the love and marriage of princess, Vīramati with Jagadēv, prince of Malwa and their subsequent trials and prosperity.] pp. 11,145. Published by Rouja Rao & Bros.: Proddatur. 1924. [18th August 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
G. Veṅkōba Rao, Jānaki Press, Proddatur. 500 copies.

775. Rāmānujācāryulu (Gōmaṭham). ప్రేమలత. [Prēmalata. 'Prēmalata', or 'The Tendril of Love'. A poem giving a character-sketch of an ideal wife.] pp. 1,54. Published by the author: Ponnur. [January 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
C. Veṅkaṭarāmayya, Rajata Printing Works, Tenali. 500 copies.

776. రుక్మిణీ కళ్యాణము. [Rukmiṇīkalyāṇamu. 'Rukmiṇi's Wedding' with Śrī Kriṣṇa. Contains a reprint of this portion of the *Daśama Skandha* of the *Āndhra Bhāgavata*: with word-for-word meanings and a paraphrase.] Edited by C. Sundararāma Śāstrulu. pp. 2,88. Published by C. Sundararāma Śāstrulu & Sons: Madras. 1924. [10th July 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
C. Sundararāma Śāstrulu, Śāradāmbā Vilāsam Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

777. Sarvōttama Kavi (Śivapalli). లక్ష్మీ నారాయణ పరిణయము. [Lakṣmī Nārāyaṇa Pariṇayamu. 'The Marriage of Lakṣmī and Nārāyaṇa (Viṣṇu)'. An old poem in four cantos surmised to have been written more than a century ago and narrating this Purāṇic story.] pp. 3,96. Published by Celikāni Sūryā Rao: Chitrada. 1924. [16th July 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
Celikāni Sūryā Rao, Rāma Vilāsa Press, Chitrada. 500 copies.

778. Śrīnivāsācārya (Cakravartula). రామ గోపాల శతకము. [Rāma Gōpāla Śatakamu. 'One hundred erotic verses, addressed to Śrī Kriṣṇa under the name, Rāmagōpāla' as worshipped at Uruturu.] pp. 32. Published by the author: Madduru, Kistna district. 1924. [10th July 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas.
K. Dhanarāju, Scape & Co.'s Press, Cocanada. 1,000 copies.

779. Subrahmaṇya Śāstri (Jandhyāla). భారతి. [Bhārati. A collection of verses composed at the mnemonic feats of *Śatāvadhānam* performed by the author.] pp. 30. Published by the author: Bezwada. [9th August 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
I. V. Ramaṇayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada. 300 copies.

780. Veṅkaṭanātha Kavi (Baicarāju). పంచతంత్రము. [Pañcatantramu. An old poem in five cantos, being a free rendering of the Sanskrit work "Pañcatantram" and believed to have been written in the 16th Century A.D.] pp. 6,208. Published by V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons: Madras. 1924. [12th June 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1-4.
V. Veṅkaṭēśvara Śāstrulu, Vāviḷḷa Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

781. Veṅkaṭarāmakriṣṇa, G. పట్టాభిరామాయణము. [Paṭṭābhi Rāmāyaṇamu. 'The Story of the Coronation of Śrī Rāma'. A poem in six cantos narrating the whole story of the *Uttara Rāmāyaṇa*.] pp. 192. Published by V. Kuppusāmi Mudali: Madras. 1924. [5th June 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
V. Kuppusāmi Mudali, American Diamond Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

782. Veṅkaṭarāmayya (Kētarāju). గోవ్యాఘ్రమైత్రి. [Gōvyāghramaitri. 'The Friendship between a Cow and a Tiger'. A work in verse mixed with prose, narrating the story, as found in the *Brahmāṇḍa Purāṇa*, of the cow that kept her word to the tiger.] pp. 40. Published by the author: Guntur. 1924. [8th September 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Guntur. 500 copies.

783. Vēṅkaṭa Rao (Kavikoṇḍala). కుమార కంఠము. [Kumāra Kaṇṭhamu. 'The Voice of the Young'. A collection of lyrics on various themes interesting to children.] pp. 28. Published by the author: Narasapur. [19th July 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
V. S. Padmanābharāju, Albert Press, Cocanada. 1,000 copies.

784.——— జనపదములు. [Janapadamulu. 'Village Songs'. A collection of lyrics on various themes and in various tunes popular among the country-folk.] pp. 35. [4th July 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas. 1,000 copies.

785. Veṅkaṭaratnam, M. నీతిముక్తావళి. [Nītimuktāvaḷi. 'The Chain of Pearls of moral precepts'.] pp. 1,18. Published by the author: Tanuku. 1924. [13th August 1924.] 12vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
D. V. Ramaṇa Rao, Saudāmani Press, Tanuku. 500 copies.

786. Vīrabhadra Rao (Cāganṭi). ఆశీర్వచన పద్యములు. [Āśīrvacana padyamulu 'Benedictory verses on Nāḷam Kriṣṇa Rao Garu'.] pp. 4. Published by the author: Rajahmundry. 1924. [9th July 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known.
P. Brahmānanda Rao, Sujana Rañjanī Press, Rajahmundry. 100 copies.

787. Vīrarāghava Rao (Karnā). ఓదార్పు. [Ōdārpu. 'Consolation.' A short elegiac poem on the death of the wife of the author's friend.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Ellore. [31st July 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
M. Rāghavācāryulu, Sītā Rāmāñjanēya Press, Ellore. 500 copies.

TELUGU—POLITICS.

788. Besant (Annie). కన్వెన్షన్ గ్రామసభ. [Kanvensan Grāmasabha. 'Convention (Village) Club.' A Telugu rendering of an English pamphlet exhorting people to organize 'Convention Clubs' and work for home-rule.] pp. 6. Published by the Secretary, Convention Club: Madras. [4th August 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not stated. (T).
B. Raṅgā Reḍḍi, Beasant Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

789. సంభాషణ. [Sambhāṣaṇa. 'The Interview.' Appears to be a Telugu rendering of the statement made by Dr. Annie Besant when she was interviewed by the Associated Press on the eve of her recent visit to England and dealing with her line of work in England.] pp. 1, 10. Published by the Secretary, Convention Club, Adyar: Madras. [22nd July 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not stated.
B. Raṅgā Reḍḍi, Besant Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

TELUGU—RELIGION.

790. Accamāmba (Guṇḍu). శ్రావణ మంగళవారముల కథ. పాటలు. [Śrāvaṇamaṅgaḷavāramula Katha. Pāṭalu. 'The story relating to (the vow to Pārvati observed on) Tuesdays in the month of Śrāvaṇa. A collection of songs'.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Guntur. 1924. [6th September 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas.
C. D. Prasāda Rao, Dēśābhimāni Press, Guntur. 1,000 copies.

791. Ādinārāyaṇa Gupta (Pōliśeṭṭi). అతిథిపూజ. [Atithipūja. 'Hospitality' An adaptation of the story of Śiruttoṇḍa Nambi, the celebrated Saiva devotee.] pp. 6, 70. Published by the author: Guntur. [16th August 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Guntur. 1,000 copies.

792. Aelen, Jr. J. సుకృతమంత్రములు, జ్ఞానోపదేశము. [Sukṛita Mantramulu, Jñānōpadēśamu. 'Virtuous Prayers—Inculcation of Wisdom.' A Christian catechism.] pp. 24. Published by the author: Nellore. 1924. [1st August 1924.] 12mo. 2nd edition. 1 anna.
J. Aelen Jr, St. Joseph's Press, Nellore. 1,000 copies.

793. ———దేవసహాయముగారి చరిత్రము. [Dēvasahāyamugāri Caritramu. 'Life of Dēvasahāyam, the Martyr.'] pp. 24. [1st September 1924.] 12mo. 1st edition. 1 anna. 1,000 copies.

794. ———అర్చ్య భాగ్యప్పగారి చరిత్రము. [Arcya Bhāgyappagāri Caritramu. 'Life of St. Marcarius of Alexandria.'] pp. 20. 1924. [1st September 1924.] 12mo. 1st edition. 1 anna. 1,000 copies.

795. ఆంజనేయ, సూర్య, కృష్ణదండకములు. [Āñjanēya, Sūrya, Kriṣna daṇḍakamulu. Three hymns in the Daṇḍaka metre, addressed to Āñjanēya, Sūrya (the Sun-God) and Śrī Kriṣna respectively.] pp. 8. Published by Vanṭeddu Laccayya: Rajahmundry. 1924. [15th September 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
B. Sītārāmayya, Dēśīya Vidyālaya Press, Rajahmundry. 2,000 copies.

TELUGU—RELIGION—*cont.*

796. అర్చ్య శిష్టమార్కుగారు వ్రాసిన పరిశుద్ధసువిశేషము. [Arcya Śiṣṭa Mārku Gāru vrāsina Pariśuddha Suviśēṣamu. 'The Holy Gospel of Jesus Christ according to St. Mark.'] pp. 56. Published by J. Aelen Jr.: Nellore. 1924. [1st August 1924.] 12mo. 1st edition. 3 annas.
J. Aelen Jr., St. Joseph's Press, Nellore. 2,000 copies.

797. బాలప్రార్థన. [Bālaprārthana. 'Children's Prayer.'] pp. 8. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. [28th July 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 pies.
W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

798. 1923 Baptist Year Book for Northern Circars (Canadian Baptist Mission) containing the reports of the annual meetings of the Convention and the Associations of the Telugu Baptist Churches connected with the Canadian Baptist Mission. pp. 85. Published by D. K. Cakrayya: Cocanada. 1924. [18th August 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
P. V. Raṅga Rao, Raṅga & Co.'s Press, Cocanada. 260 copies.

799. బ్రాహ్మధర్మవ్యాఖ్యానములు. (11—16) [Brāhmadharma Vyākhyānamulu (11—16). 'Sermons on Brahmoism, Nos. 11 to 16' written by Maharṣi Dēvēndra Nāth Tagore: rendered into Telugu.] Translated by Pālāvajjhala Lakṣmīnārāyaṇa. pp. 46. Published by the translator: Rajahmundry. [16th September 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas. (T).
B. Sītārāmayya, Dēśīya Vidyālaya Press, Rajahmundry. 1,000 copies.

800. Candrayya (Dēvarapalli). చంద్రమౌళీశ్వర శతకరాజము. [Candramaulīśvara Śatakarājamu. 'One hundred devotional verses in praise of Śiva (the crescent-crowned)' and Pārvati.] pp. 18. Published by the author: Vadlamūdi. 1924. [March 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
C. Veṅkaṭarāmayya, Rajata Printing Works, Tenali. 1,000 copies.

801. Cannayya, P. అచలశతకరత్నావళి. [Acalaśataka Ratnāvaḷi. 'The Chain of Gems of hundreds of verses on the *Acala* cult.'] pp. 1,158. Published by Raṅgā Veṅkaṭaratnam: Bezwada. 1924. [11th September 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas.
I. V. Ramaṇayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada. 1,000 copies.

802. Cinavīrabhadrayya Ayyavāru, K. విశ్వేశ్వరతారావళి. [Viśvēśvara tārāvaḷi. 'The Chain of twenty-seven stars of verses in praise of Śiva, the Lord of the Universe.'] pp. 15. Published by the author: Bezwada. 1924. [26th August 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada. 500 copies.

803. దశావతారవర్ణనము. [Daśāvatāra Varṇanamu. 'The description of the Ten Incarnations' of Viṣṇu. Contains ten songs in the colloquial dialect, said to have been composed extempore by a shepherd boy.] pp. 16. Published by P. Subrahmaṇya Ayya: Chittoor. 1924. [14th August 1924.] 32mo. 1st edition. 6 pies.
A. V. Siddā Reḍḍi, Śāradā Press, Chittoor. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—RELIGION—*cont.*

804. Hanumayya, V. రంగేశ్వరశతకము. [Raṅgēśvara Śatakamu. 'One hundred religious verses addressed to Raṅgēśvara,' the author's *Guru.*] pp. 40. Published by the author: Annavaram, Guntur district. 1924. [18th July 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 5 annas.
P. Cakrapāṇi, Kanyakā Press, Guntur. 500 copies.

805. హిందూమత దైవపరీక్ష. [Hindūmata Daivaparīkṣa. 'Hinduism Examined.' A Christian publication.] pp. 43. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1924. [8th August 1924.] 18mo. 4th edition. As. 1-6.
W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

806. Kamalamma, M. రామశతకము. [Rāma Śatakamu. 'One hundred verses of prayer and praise addressed to Śrī Rāma.'] pp. 20. Published by P. R. Śarma: Sankaragiri, Bellary district. 1924. [16th August 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
P. Rāmacandra Śarma, Māṇikya Prabhu Press, Sankaragiri. 100 copies.

807. కామేశ్వరిపాట. [Kāmēśvari pāṭa. 'The song relating to (the worship of) Kāmēśvari' (Pārvati).] pp. 8. Published by K. Vīrrāju: Rajahmundry. 1924. [5th July 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
M. Satti Reḍḍi, Mary Press, Rayavaram. 2,000 copies.

808. Kōdaṇḍarāma Kavi, K. మారుతిశతకము. [Māruti Śatakamu. 'One hundred verses in praise of Āñjanēya'.] pp. 20. Published by V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons: Madras. 1924. [25th April 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
V. Veṅkaṭēśvara Śāstrulu, Vāviḷḷa Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

809. Koṇḍayya Dās, P. మోక్షసాధనము. [Mōkṣa Sādhanamu. 'The Means to Salvation'. Devotional songs in praise of Viṣṇu.] pp. 1, 19. Published by the author: Tuni. 1924. [4th August 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas.
P. Śēṣagiri Rao, George Press, Cocanada. 1,000 copies.

810. Liṅgamūrti Gurumūrti (Paraśurāma). సీతా రామాంజనేయ సంవాదము. [Sītā Rāmāñjanēya Saṃvādamu. 'A conversation between Sītā, Rāma and Hanumān' on the philosophy of *Advaita Vēdānta.* A work in verse mixed with prose.] pp. 99. Published by P. Tyāgarāya Ceṭṭi: Madras. 1924. [8th September 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
P. Tyāgarāya Ceṭṭi, Rāja Rājēśvari Nikētanam Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

811. Liṅgarāju Śarma, P. సిద్ధివినాయకపూజ. [Siddhi Vināyakapūja. 'The worship of success-giving Vināyaka'. A collection of verses and songs in His praise.] pp. 13. Published by the author: Guntur. 1923. [9th September 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. 6 pies.
P. Rāmamūrti, Sarasvati Press, Guntur. 1,000 copies.

812. Mallikhārjuna Rao, K. నరసింహోదయము. [Narasimhōdayamu. 'The Rise of Narasimha', an incarnation of Viṣṇu. A lyrical composition narrating this Purāṇic story.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Guntur. 1924. [25th September 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
S. Rāmasvāmi Gupta, Ārya Vaiśya Press, Guntur. 1,000 copies.

813. Mc Laurin (Rev. J. B.). సత్యవేద సార సంగ్రహము. [Satyavēda Sāra Saṅgrahamu. 'An epitome of the essence of the True Vēda'. Bible Introduction II New Testament'.] pp. 2,170. Published by the author: Ramapatnam. 1924. [14th July 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada. 500 copies.

814. Narasimha Dās, K. రాజయోగవిరాజితము. [Rājayōgavirājitamu. 'An exposition of the Rājayōga'. A work of the popular kind consisting of verses and songs.] pp. 63. Published by the author: Razole. 1924. [10th March 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
B. Paṭṭābhirāma Śāstri, Rādhākriṣṇa Press, Razole. 1,000 copies.

815. Narasimha Dās (Mukkaṇṭi). నారాయణ వనమాల. [Nārāyaṇa Vanamāla. 'A Garland to Nārāyaṇa'. Contains a collection of His epithets, with songs in His praise.] pp. 16. Published by P. Tyāgarāya Ceṭṭi: Madras. 1924. [26th June 1924.] 32mo. 1st edition. 3 pies.
P. Tyāgarāya Ceṭṭi, Rāja Rājēśvarī Nikētanam Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

816. Narasimham, P. బ్రహ్మోపాసన. [Brahmōpāsana. 'The worship of the Brahman' or God. A Brahmo Samājist publication.] pp. 18. Published by the author: Guntur. 1923. [25th July 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not stated.
P. Rāmamūrti, Sarasvati Press, Guntur. 1,000 copies.

817. Nārāyaṇasvāmi (Mēdiśeṭṭi). కోదండరామ శతకము. [Kōdaṇḍarāma Śatakamu. 'One hundred devotional verses addressed to Śrī Rāma with his bow'.] pp. 22. Published by M. Nārāyaṇasvāmi: Guntur. 1924. [6th August 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
B. Lakṣmīkāntam, Candrikā Press, Guntur. 1,000 copies.

818. నవనిబంధన గ్రంథము. [Navanibandhana Granthamu. 'The New Testament' rendered into Telugu verse.] Translated by Rājā M. Bhujaṅga Rao Bahadur. pp. 528. Published by the translator: Ellore. [2nd July 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1-4 (T).
E. Veṅkaṭa Rao, Rāmā Press, Ellore. 1,000 copies.

819. Pālaṅkayya, P. త్రిపురాంతకేశ్వర శతకము. [Tripurāntakēśvara Śatakamu. 'One hundred verses of prayer and praise, addressed to Lord Śiva, the destroyer of the Three Cities' of the wicked sons of Tārakāsura.] pp. 23. Published by the author: Mittapalem, Kurnool district. [6th September 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
E. Veṅkaṭa Rao, Rāmā Press, Ellore. 1,000 copies.

820. Puruṣōttam Caudhari (Rev.). కులాచార పరీక్ష. [Kulācāra Parīkṣa. 'An examination of the Caste system' of the Hindus. A Christian publication.] pp. 23. Published by the Christian

TELUGU—RELIGION—*cont.*

Literature Society for India: Madras. 1924. [5th June 1924.] 12to. 16th edition. 1 anna.
W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

821. Rāmadāsu, V. అచలానంద తత్వ రహస్య కీర్తనలు. [Acalānanda tattva rahasya Kīrtanalu. 'Ecstatic songs on the Brahman containing the esoteric truths' of the *Acalaparipūrṇa* cult.] pp. 16. Published by N. Ādinārāyaṇa: Ellore. 1924. [4th August 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
E. Veṅkaṭa Rao, Rāmā Press, Ellore. 2,000 copies.

822. Rāmamma (Guṇṭūri). అష్టోత్తర భగవత్ కీర్తనల శతకము. [Aṣṭōttara Bhagavat Kīrtanala Śatakamu. 'One hundred and eight devotional songs in praise of various deities.] pp. 68. Published by the author: Narasapur, Kistna district. 1924. [1st September 1924.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 8 annas.
T. V. S. S. Prakāśa Rao, Sudarśini Press, Narsapur. 500 copies.

823. Sāmbaśiva Rao, P. సాంబశివాతీత బోధిని. [Sāmbaśivātīta bōdhini. 'The Instructor in the nature of the entity higher even than Sāmbaśiva'. A religious pamphlet of the popular kind.] pp. 21. Published by P. Tyāgarāya Ceṭṭi: Madras. [8th September 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas.
P. Tyāgarāya Ceṭṭi, Rāja Rājēśvarī Nikētanam Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

824. ——— ద్వైతాద్వైత రహిత బోధిని. [Dvaitādvaitarahita Bōdhini. 'The Instructor in the nature of the entity devoid of both duality and non-duality'. A pamphlet relating to the *Acala* cult.] pp. 16. [8th September 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas. 1,000 copies.

825. Sītārāmānujācārya (Poḍicēṭi). భద్రాచల సంపూర్ణ మాహాత్మ్యము. ప్రథమఖండము. [Bhadrācala Sampūrṇa Māhātmyamu. Prathamakhaṇḍamu. 'A complete account of the high sanctity of Bhadrācalam' on the Godavari, sacred to Śrī Rāma, Part I.] pp. 43. Published by A. Sudarśanam & Son: Srirangam. 1924. [28th March 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
C. Cennakēśavulu Nāyuḍu, Śrīnikētanam Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

826. Sītārāmayya (Tūmu). శ్రీ రామ స్తుతి. [Śrī Rāma stuti. 'The Praise of Śrī Rāma' in the form of verses for devotional recitation.] pp. 10. Published by the author: Peddapuram. 1924. [27th August 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
P. Śēṣagiri Rao, George Press, Cocanada. 100 copies.

827. శ్రావణ మంగళవారముల పాట. [Śrāvaṇa Maṅgalavāramula pāṭa. 'The song relating to the Tuesday vow in the month of Śrāvaṇa' in honour of Pārvati.] pp. 8. Published by Mādēṭi Sannyāsayya: Rajahmundry. 1924. [1st July 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
C. Nāgarāju, Rajan Press, Rajahmundry. 2,000 copies.

828. ——— pp. 8. Published by K. Vīrarāju: Rajahmundry. [5th August 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
M. Satti Reḍḍi, Mary Press, Rayavaram. 2,000 copies.

TELUGU—RELIGION—*cont.*

829. Śrīnivāsa Rao, J. సంచిత ప్రారబ్ధ ఆగామి కర్మలు. [Sañcita Prārabdha Āgāmi Karmalu. 'On the three kinds of Karma, namely, the *Sañcita* (accumulated), the *Prārabdha* (commenced) and *Āgāmi* (future)'. A theosophical work.] pp. 3, 92. Published by the Theosophical Publishing House: Madras. [2nd August 1924]. 8vo. 2nd edition. 12 annas.
J. R. Aria, Vasanta Press, Adyar. 1,000 copies.

830. Sūrayya, P. శ్రీహరి శతకము. [Śrī Hari Śatakamu. 'One hundred verses in praise of Viṣṇu'.] pp. 19. Published by the author: Potukuchivāri Kannapuram, Kistna district. 1924. [1st July 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
N. Calapati Rao, Mañjuvāṇī Press, Ellore. 1,000 copies.

831. Sūryanārāyaṇa, K. జగన్నాథ మాహాత్మ్యము. [Jagannātha Māhātmyamu. 'The Great sanctity of Jagannāth (or Puri)'. An account of the origin and sanctity of the shrine there.] pp. 29. Published by V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons: Madras. 1924. [12th January 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
V. Veṅkaṭēśvara Śāstrulu, Vāviḷḷa Press, Madras. 500 copies.

832. Vakuḷābharaṇa Paradēśi (Aparōkṣānubhavi). పరమాత్మ లక్షణ బోధిని. [Paramātma lakṣaṇa bōdhini. 'The expounder of the Nature of the Universal soul'. A metrical work on Advaita philosophy: with word-for-word meanings and notes.] pp. 88. Published by V. Kuppusāmi Mudali: Madras. 1924. [30th May 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
V. Kuppusāmi Mudali, American Diamond Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

833. Veṅkaṭakr̥ṣṇa Śarma (Māmiḍivajjhala). మర్మత్రయ దీపిక. [Marmatraya dīpika. 'The Light to the Three Hidden Truths.' Contains three metrical works relating to *Advaita Vēdānta.*] pp. 50. Published by P. Tyāgarāya Ceṭṭi: Madras. [30th June 1924.] 12mo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
P. Tyāgarāya Ceṭṭi, Rāja Rājēśvarī Nikētanam Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

834. ——— కాశీ రామేశ్వరాది క్షేత్ర ప్రదర్శిని. [Kāśī Rāmēśvarādi kṣētra pradarśini. 'The Mirror to Kāśi, Rāmēśvaram and other sacred places'. A guide to pilgrims, with statements of the main principles of some of the great religions of India.] pp. 8, 196. 1924. [23rd August 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–4. 1,000 copies.

835. Veṅkaṭanr̥simha Kavi (Varāha). సూర్యనారాయణ శతకము. [Sūryanārāyaṇa Śatakamu. 'One hundred verses of devotion, addressed to Śrī Sūryanārāyaṇa' (the Sun-god).] pp. 20. Published by V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons: Madras. 1924. [11th April 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
V. Veṅkaṭēśvara Śāstrulu, Vāviḷḷa Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

836. Veṅkaṭaramaṇamma (Māmunūri). ఉమామహేశ్వర విలాసము. [Umāmahēśvara Vilāsamu. 'The Divine Sports of Pārvati and Śiva'. A collection of devotional songs.] pp. 36. Published by K. Narasimha Rao: Nandigama,

TELUGU—RELIGION—*concld.*

1924. [6th August 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada. 350 copies.

837. Veṅkatēśvara Śāstri. (Vāraṇāśi). భజన కీర్తనలు (ప్రథమ భాగము). [Bhajanakīrtanalu (Prathamabhāgamu). 'Songs for Bhajana worship' in praise of various deities. Part I.] pp. 20. Published by C. Lakṣmīnṛisimha Śāstri : Masulipatam. 1924. [14th June 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 1–6.
C. Lakṣmīnṛisimha Śāstri, Āryānanda Press, Masulipatam. 500 copies.

838. Vīrāsvāmi (Guṇḍāla). అన్నదాన ఫలము. [Annadāna phalamu. 'The virtue of gift of food' to the poor. A story in verse and prose illustrating it.] pp. 19. Published by the author : Cocanada. 1924. [6th July 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
V. S. Padmanābharāju, Albert Press, Cocanada. 1,000 copies.

839. Vīrayācaryulu, P. చిదానందలహరి. [Cidānanda lahari. 'The Wave of Spiritual Bliss'. A collection of philosophical, admonitory and devotional songs.] pp. 2, 19. Published by the author : Jillepalli, Guntur district. 1924. [February 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas.
C. Veṅkaṭarāmayya, Rajata Press, Tenali. 500 copies.

840. Viśvanāthamu (Niṣṭhala). శ్రీరామ దండకము. [Śrī Rāma daṇḍakamu. 'A devotional poem in the Daṇḍaka metre, addressed to Śrī Rāma'.] pp. 28. Published by the author : Manharpur. 1924. [10th July 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
K. Dhanarāju, Scape & Co.'s Press, Cocanada. 500 copies.

841. యేసుని మార్గము. [Yēsuni Mārgamu. 'The Jesus' Way'. A Telugu rendering of an English original written by Rev. R. A. Hume.] Translated by Rājā M. Bhujaṅga Rao Bahadur. pp. 31. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India : Madras. 1924. [2nd June 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas (T).
W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

TELUGU—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.

842. కలపకొలత పట్టీలు. [Kalapakolata Paṭṭīlu. 'Timber-measuring tables' intended for the use of timber-merchants.] Compiled by K. Sūryaprakāśam. pp. 132. Published by Mādēti Sannyāsayya : Rajahmundry. 1924. [12th July 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2.
C. Nāgarāju, Rājan Press, Rajahmundry. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—SCIENCE, NATURAL.

843. Lakṣmīnṛisimha Śāstri (Callā). జాతక భాగము. [Jātaka Bhāgamu. 'The part dealing with horoscopy of the book 'Gōcāradarśini'.] pp. 1, 35. Published by the author : Masulipatam. 1924. [23rd June 1924.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 12 annas.
C. Lakṣmīnṛisimha Śāstri, Āryānanda Press, Masulipatam. 500 copies.

TELUGU—SCIENCE, NATURAL—*concld.*

844. రెట్టమత శాస్త్రము. [Reṭṭamata Śāstramu. 'The Science of Reṭṭa'. A metrical work, rendered from a Kanarese original by Reṭṭa and dealing with the prediction, from omens, etc., of rainfall and agricultural conditions.] Translated by Ayyalarāju Ayyana and Bhāskara. pp. 1, 163. Published by V. Laccayya : Rajahmundry. 1924. [15th May 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1. (T).
C. Nāgarāju, Rājan Press, Rajahmundry. 1,000 copies.

The following are designed for educational purposes.

TELUGU—HISTORY.

845. Narasimhā Rao, C. హిందూదేశ చరిత్రము. [Hindūdēśa Caritramu. 'History of India': deals with the Hindu and the Muhammadan periods.] pp. 3, 183. Published by the author : Vizianagram. 1924. [25th July 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–2.
K. Śrīnivāsa Rao, Vēda Vyāsa Press, Vizianagram. 500 copies.

846. Rāmadās, A V. గ్రేటు బ్రిటను చరిత్ర. ప్రథమ భాగము. [Grēṭu Briṭanu Caritra. Prathama bhāgamu. 'History of Great Britain, Part I'.] pp. 8, 152. Published by the author : Cocanada. 1924. [11th July 1924.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 11 annas.
V. S. Padmanābharāju, Albert Press, Cocanada. 2,000 copies.

847. Ratnam Piḷḷai, G. బాలుర స్థానిక చరిత్ర కథలు. చెన్నపట్టణము (నాల్గవ తరగతి). [Bālura sthānikacaritrakathalu. Cennapaṭṭaṇamu (Nālgavataragati). 'Stories from Local History: Madras : retold to children, for Class IV'.] pp. 54. Published by C. Kumārasvāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons : Madras. 1924. [17th September 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas. *Illustrated.*
C. Kumārasvāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

848. Sītārāmakriṣṇayya, V. హిందూదేశ చరిత్ర కథలు. [Hindūdēśa caritra kathalu. 'Stories from Indian History for the Fourth and the Fifth Standards'.] pp. 58. Published by the author: Kollur, Guntur district. 1924. [3rd July 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas. *Illustrated.*
K. N. Mūrti, Vāṇijya Press, Bezwada. 1,000 copies.

849. Sundara Varadācāryulu, M. K. హిందూదేశ చారిత్రిక కథలు. రెండవపుస్తకము. [Hindūdēśa cāritrika Kathalu. Reṇḍavapustakamu. 'Stories from Indian History, Book II'.] pp. 5,123. Published by the Indian Publishing House Ltd.: Madras. 1924. [1st June 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 7 annas. *Illustrated.*
K. V. Kūrattāḻvār, K. V. Kriṣṇa Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

850. Vīrarāghavācarya, K. A. హిందూదేశ చరిత్ర కథలు. [Hindūdēśa caritrakathalu. 'Stories from Indian History'.] pp. 8,120. Published by Longmans, Green & Co.: Madras. 1924. [26th August 1924.] 8vo. 5th edition. 6 annas. *Illustrated.*
George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press Madras. 5,000 copies.

TELUGU—LANGUAGE.

851. Abbāyi Nāyuḍu, P. Rudiments of Telugu Grammar for the use of High Schools. pp. 4,120. Published by C. Kumārasvāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1924. [20th August 1924.] 8vo. 20th edition. 8 annas.
C. Kumārasvāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

852. Copious Annotations on the Telugu Text-Book prescribed for the Secondary School-Leaving Certificate Public Examination under Group A (for detailed study) and the Matriculation Examination, 1925. Compiled by C. Sundararāma Sāstrulu. pp. 68. Published by C. Sundararāma Sāstrulu & Sons: Madras. 1924. [15th July 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
G. Lakṣmayya, Gōpati Press, Madras. 600 copies.

853. Detailed Notes on the Telugu Text-Book prescribed for the S.S.L.C. Public Examination, 1925 (Group A). Compiled by Y. Veṅkaṭarāma Śāstrulu, K. S. Rāmānujācāryulu and A. N. Veṅkaṭēśvaruḍu. pp. 7,66. Published by S. Balarāmamūrti: Madras. 1924. [22nd July 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas.
C. Sambandha Mudali, The Arrow Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

854. గద్య పద్య కావ్య సంగ్రహము. ప్రథమ భాగము. [Gadyapadya Kāvya Saṅgrahamu. Prathamabhāgamu. 'Selections in prose and verse', Part I: with notes.] Compiled by K. Vīrēśaliṅgam Pantulu. pp. 194. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1924. [17th June 1924.] 8vo. Rē-edition. 8 annas.
George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

855. గద్య రత్నావళి. [Gadya Ratnāvaḷi. 'The Chain of Gems of (selections in) Prose'.] Compiled by Vēdamu Lakṣmīnārāyaṇa Śāstri. pp. 96. Published by the Indian Publishing House, Ltd.: Madras. 1924. [1st June 1924]. 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
K. V Kūrattāḻvār, K. V. Kriṣṇa Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

856. Hanumanta Rao, Y. అజామిళ చరిత్ర. [Ajāmiḷa caritra. 'The Story of Ajāmiḷa', taken from the *Bhāgavatam*.] pp. 23. Published by M. P. Śarma & Co.: Madras. 1924. [1st July 1924.] 8vo. 3rd edition. As. 2–6.
V. Vāsudēva Ceṭṭi, Mīnāmbāḷ Vilāsam Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

857. Hasabnis, V. R. బాల భాగవతము. [Bāla Bhāgavatamu. 'The *Bhāgavata* for the young'.] pp. 2,104. Published by M. P. Sarma & Co.: Madras. 1924. [1st July 1924.] 8vo. 4th edition. 8 annas. *Illustrated.*
V. Vāsudēva Ceṭṭi, Mīnāmbāḷ Vilāsam Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

858. ——— బాల రామాయణము. [Bāla Rāmāyaṇamu. 'The *Rāmāyana* for the young'.] pp. 2,88. 1924. [1st July 1924.] 8vo. 7th edition. 8 annas. *Illustrated.* 4,000 copies.

859. ——— బాల భారతము. [Bāla Bhāratamu. 'The *Mahābhārata* for the young.'] pp. 2,104. 1924. [26th June 1924.] 8vo. 9th edition. 8 annas.
P. Tyāgarāya Ceṭṭi, Rāja Rājēśvarī Nikētanam Press, Madras. 4,000 copies.

TELUGU—LANGUAGE—*cont.*

860. Narasimham (Kūci). Prose Portion only of Selections in Telugu poetry and prose for the upper forms: prescribed for the Secondary Grade Training Course of 1924–1925. pp. 67. Published by the author: Pithapuram. 1924. [21st July 1924.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 6 annas.
N. Vīrarāju, Vidvajjana Manōrañjanī Press, Pithapuram. 356 copies.

861. రెండవ తరగతి పుస్తకము. [Reṇḍavataragati pustakamu. 'Telugu Second Standard Reader'.] pp. 64. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1924. [29th August 1924.] 8vo. 19th edition. 3 annas. *Illustrated.*
W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

862. Sañjīvamūrti Rao, K. మయూరధ్వజ చరిత్ర. [Mayūradhvajacaritra. 'The Story of Mayūradhvaja', a virtuous king and votary of Śrī Kriṣṇa, as narrated in the *Jaimini Bhārata*.] pp. 40. Published by M. P. Śarma & Co.: Madras. 1924. [7th August 1924.] 8vo. 3rd edition. 4 annas.
R. Veṅkaṭācalam Ceṭṭi, Rādhā Kriṣṇa Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

863. Śrīrāmulu Reḍḍi (Pūtalapaṭṭu). ఆంధ్ర భాషాలక్షణ శిక్షణము. [Āndhrabhāṣālakṣaṇa Śikṣaṇamu. A treatise on Telugu grammar, intended for use in schools.] pp. 16,169. Published by the author: Chittoor and Pakala. 1924. [1st July 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
M. Rāmānujācāri, Victoria Jubilee Press, Chittoor. 500 copies.

864. Subbārāyuḍu, M and Vīrēśaliṅgam Pantulu, K. నాల్గవ కథావాచక పుస్తకము. [Nālgava kathāvācaka pustakamu. 'Story Reader IV for the Fifth Standard'.] pp. 5,127. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1924. [14th June 1924.] 8vo. Re-edition. 5 annas. *Illustrated.*
G. T. Āḻvār Ceṭṭi, G. R. C. Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

865. Subrahmaṇyam, M. and Veṅkaṭarāma Śāstri, P. కుమార వాచకము. ఆరవ తరగతి. [Kumāravācakamu. Āṛavataragati. 'Kumāra Sixth Reader'.] pp. 152. Published by C. Kumārasvāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1924. [22nd July 1924.] 8vo. Re-edition. 8 annas. *Illustrated.*
M. Ādi & Co., Candra Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

866. (The) Telugu Text-Book (complete for Detailed Study-Group A) Part I for group C of the S.S.L.C. Public Examination and for the Matriculation Examination, 1925. pp. 1,38. Published by Messrs. Higginbothams Ltd.: Madras. 1924. [19th June 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
Hoe & Co., Premier Press, Madras. 5,500 copies.

867. (The) Telugu Text Book (for detailed study) Part II for Group C of the S.S.L.C. Public Examination and for the Matriculation Examination 1925. pp. 1,104. Published by Messrs. Higginbothams Ltd.: Madras. 1924. [19th June 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas.
Hoe & Co., Premier Press, Madras. 3,250 copies.

868. Veṅkaṭakriṣṇa Śāstri (Mulukuṭla). పరిమిత వ్యాకరణము. [Parimita Vyākaraṇamu,

TELUGU—LANGUAGE—*concld.*

Part II. An elementary work on Telugu grammar.] pp. 4, 116. Published by the author: Tenali. 1924. [July 1924.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. 6 annas.

C. Veṅkaṭarāmayya, Rajata Printing Works, Tenali. 1,000 copies.

869. Veṅkaṭa Śāstri (Kōtavarapu). ఆంధ్ర చంద్రిక, ప్రథమ భాగము. [Āndhra Candrika, Prathamabhāgamu. 'The Moonlight to Telugu,' Part I. An elementary work on Telugu grammar.] pp. 64. Published by the author: Vizagapatam. 1924. [10th August 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.

P. Veṅkaṭa Rao, King & Co.'s Law Notes Press, Vizagapatam. 500 copies.

TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.

870. Gaṇapati Ayyar, K. A. సుఖాధార బోధిని. [Sukhādhāra Bōdhini. 'The Instructor in Hygiene'.] pp. 48. Published by the author: Madras. [19th May 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.

R. Veṅkaṭēśvar & Co., Ānanda Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

871. Puruṣōttam (Vempaṭi). నానారాజ్య సంఘము. [Nānārājya Saṅghamu. 'The League of Nations' and its aims and objects. A booklet in easy style, intended for use in schools.] pp. 5, 20. Published by the author: Masulipatam. 1924. [14th August 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas.

E. Veṅkaṭa Rao, Rāmā Press, Ellore. 1,000 copies.

872. Ratnam Piḷḷai, G. Asia, Europe and Physical Geography, Book II for Form II. pp. 2, 206. Published by C. Kumārasvāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1924. [26th August 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas. *Illustrated.*

C. Kumārasvāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

873. విజ్ఞానవల్లరి. [Vijñāna Vallari. 'The Creeper of Knowledge'. A booklet for teachers.] Edited by T. Veṅkayya. pp. 16. Published by N. Vīrarāju: Pithapuram. 1924. [10th July 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.

N. Vīrarāju, Vidvajjana Manōrañjani Press, Pithapuram. 500 copies.

TELUGU—POETRY.

874. Dānayya Caudari (Velagapūḍi). నీతి గీతావళి. [Nītigītāvaḷi. 'The Chain of Moral verses' for the young.] pp. 20. Published by the author: Penamalur, Kistna district. [19th July 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas.

P. Veṅkaṭasubbayya, Svarājya Press, Bezwada. 2,000 copies.

875. Kōṭayya (Balabhadra). స్త్రీనీతి గీతములు. [Strīnītigītamulu. 'Moral verses for Girls'.] pp. 4, 30. Published by the author: Nidubrolu. [February 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

C. Veṅkaṭarāmayya, Rajata Printing Works, Tenali. 500 copies.

876. నీతి పద్యావళి [Nītipadyāvaḷi. 'The Chain of Moral verses': selected from the *Mahābhāratam*, and some other old works: with short notes on the lives of the authors of these works.] Compiled by Viṣṇubhoṭla Śrī Rāma Śāstri. pp. 8, 40. Published by the compiler: Guntur. 1924. [18th August 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.

P. Cakrapāṇi, Kanyaka Press, Guntur. 500 copies.

877. పద్య రత్నావళి. [Padya Ratnāvaḷi. 'The Chain of Gems of (selections in) Poetry': with notes.] Compiled by Vēdamu Lakṣmī Nārāyaṇa Śāstri. pp. 124. Published by the Indian Publishing House, Ltd.: Madras. 1924. [1st June 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas.

K. V. Kūrattāḻvār, K. V. Kriṣṇa Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

878. సావిత్ర్యుపాఖ్యానము. [Sāvitryupākhyānamu. 'The Episode of Sāvitri', the devoted wife, of Purāṇic celebrity: reprinted from the *Aranya parva* (of the Mahābhārata) of Errāpragaḍa: with introduction, brief notes and grammatical appendices. No. 1 of Representative Telugu Poets Series.] Edited by Darbhā Yajñanna. pp. 27, 62. Published by the editor: Masulipatam. 1924. [25th July 1924.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. 8 annas.

K. Śrīrāma Śāstri, Śāradā Press, Masulipatam. 1,000 copies.

879. వాల్మీకి రామాయణ సంగ్రహము. [Vālmīki Rāmāyaṇa Saṅgrahamu. 'An abridgment of the *Rāmāyaṇa* of Vālmīki'. A Telugu metrical rendering of this contained in the "Ārya Caritram" of V. Kriṣṇasvāmi Ayyar.] Translated by Cilakamarti Lakṣmīnarasimham. pp. 2, 119. Published by the Gōdāvari Hindū Samāj: Rajahmundry. 1924. [19th July 1924.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 10 annas. (T).

[1st edition noticed in entry No. 93 at page 367 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]

P. Brahmānanda Rao, Sujanarañjanī Printing Works, Rajahmundry. 1,000 copies.

880. Veṅkaṭanārāyaṇa (Koṇidena). బాల శతకము. [Bāla Śatakamu. 'One hundred moral verses to the young'.] pp. 19. Published by the author: Bapatla. [June 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known.

C. Veṅkṭarāmayya, Rajata Printing Works, Tenali. 1,000 copies.

881. వీరమహిమ. [Vīramahima. 'The Greatness of Heroes'. Contains portions from the *Āndhra Bhāgavatam*, *Hara Vilāsam* and *Jaimini Bhāratam* dealing with the stories of Bali, CiruttoṇḍaNambi and Babhruvāhana respectively: with a critical introduction.] Edited by N. Vīrarāju Pantulu pp. 15, 88. Published by the editor: Pithapuram. 1924. [1st August 1924.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 9 annas.

N. Vīrarāju, Vidvajjana Manōrañjani Press, Pithapuram. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.

882. Kōṭīśvara Rao, C. అంక గణితము. [Aṅka Gaṇitamu. 'Elementary Arithmetic' for Standards I to V.] pp. 7, 184. Published by the author: Guntur, 1924. [31st July 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 11 annas.

D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada. 500 copies.

TELUGU—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.—*concld.*

883. క్రొత్త చట్టపు గణితము. (ఐదవతరగతి). [Krotta Caṭṭapu Gaṇitamu (Aidavataragati). 'New Code Arithmetic (for the V class). A practical course of space and number work'.] pp. 125. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & sons: Madras. 1924. [8th July 1924.] 8vo. Revised edition. 7 annas.
C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

884. Rāmamūrti, D. గణిత సంగ్రహము. [Gaṇita Saṅgrahamu, 'Arithmetic, Abridged': for IV and V standards.] pp. 4, 244. Published by Sītā Rām & Co.: Tenali. 1924. [4th August 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
E. Veṅkāṭa Rao, Rāmā Press, Ellore. 1,000 copies.

885. Veṅkaṭasubbayya, V. ప్రారంభ గణితము. రెండవపుస్తకము. [Prārambha Gaṇitamu. Reṇḍavapustakamu. 'Elementary Mathematics, Book II'.] pp. 15, 194. Published by Macmillan & Co. Ltd.: Madras. 1924. [16th June 1924.] 8vo. 4th edition. 12 annas.
George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

886. ——— Book III, Part I. pp. 312. 1924. [29th August 1924.] 8vo. 2nd edition. Re. 1. 5,000 copies.

TELUGU—SCIENCE, NATURAL.

887. నేను కాపురముండెడి అద్భుత గృహము. [Nēnu Kāpuramuṇḍeḍi Adbhuta Gṛihamu. 'The Wonderful House I live in and How to take care of it.' A book of physiology and hygiene.] pp. 48. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1924. [17th June 1924.] 8vo. 7th edition. 3 annas. *Illustrated.*
W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

888. Questions and Answers in Physiology (for the use of Training Schools). Compiled by V. Sītārāmakṛiṣṇayya and P. Appā Rao. pp. 98. Published by V. Sītārāmakṛiṣṇayya: Kollur (Guntur district). 1924. [January 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
C. Veṅkaṭarāmayya, Rajata Printing Works, Tenali. 1,000 copies.

889. Sāmbaśiva Rao, M. శాస్త్ర వాచకపాఠములు. మూడవతరగతి. [Śāstra Vācakapāṭhamulu. Mūḍavataragati. 'Science Reader, No. 2. Third Standard'.] pp. 3, 64. Published by the author: Guntur. [10th July 1924.] 8vo. 4th edition. 3 annas. *Illustrated.*
B. Lakṣmikāntam, Candrikā Press, Guntur. 2,000 copies.

890. ——— No. 5 for Form I. pp. 8, 136. 1924. [14th July 1924.] 8vo. 7th edition. 10 annas. *Illustrated.* 3,000 copies.

891. ——— No. 6, Second Form. pp. 6, 144. 1924. [6th September 1924.] 8vo. 5th edition. 9 annas. *Illustrated.* 3,000 copies.

TELUGU—SCIENCE, NATURAL—*concld.*

892. Sūryanārāyaṇa Śāstri, K. వృక్ష శాస్త్రము. మొదటిభాగము. [Vṛikṣa Śāstramu. Modaṭibhāgamu. 'Botany, Part I': for the First Form.] pp. 3, 42. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1924. [16th June 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas. *Illustrated.*
George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

893. ——— ప్రకృతిశాస్త్ర విషయములు. మొదటి భాగము. [Prakṛitiśāstra Viṣayamulu. Modaṭi bhāgamu. A work on elementary science. Part I for Form I.] pp. 3, 133. 1924. [14th June 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas. *Illustrated.* 5,000 copies.

MALAYALAM—DRAMA.

894. Gōpālakṛiṣṇan Nāyar, P. ഭദ്രാകുമാരീയം. [Bhadrā Kumārīyam. A play, in five acts, embodying the story of the marriage of Bhadrā with Kumāra.] pp. 128. Published by the author: Alattur. 1924. [1st August 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
K. V. Acyutan Nāyar, Norman Printing Bureau, Calicut. 500 copies.

MALAYALAM—LANGUAGE.

895. (ശ്രീ) മഹാഭാരതം, ഗദ്യവിവർത്തനം. [(Śrī) Mahābhāratam-Gadyavivartanam. Part 10. A prose version of the Mahābhāratam.] Translated by K. Janārdana Mēnōn. pp. 48. Published by K. K. Tampan: Pulappatta, Ottappalem. 1924. [26th June 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 4 for 12 parts. (T.) [Last issue noticed in serial No. 676 of the previous catalogue.]
L. A. R. Subrahmaṇya Ayyar, Vidyā Vilāsam Press, Calicut. 1,750 copies.

896. ——— Part 11. pp. 48. 1924. [1st Augut 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 4 for 12 parts. (T.) 1,750 copies.

897. ——— Part 12. pp. 44. 1924. [15th September 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 4 for 12 parts. (T). 1,000 copies.

898. പുരാണമഞ്ജരി. [Purāṇa Mañjari. Part 1. A collection of Puranic stories.] Edited by C. Acyuta Mēnōn. pp. 87. Published by V. N. Nāyar: Ottappalem. 1924. [4th September 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
K. Nārāyaṇa Mēnōn, Kamalālaya Printing Works, Ottappalem. 200 copies.

899. Rāman Piḷḷai, A. ശ്രീ കമ്പരാമായണ ചരിതം. [Śrī Kambarāmāyaṇa Caritam. 'The story of the Kamba Rāmāyaṇa': in prose.] pp. 654. Published by V. K. Kuñjuṇḍan: Ottappalem. 1924. [30th May 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2-8.
K. V. Acyutan Nāyar, Norman Printing Bureau, Calicut. 1,000 copies.

MALAYALAM—LAW.

900. Śaṅkunni, T. Malabar Karanavans, their rights and liabilities. pp. 194. Published by the author: Calicut. 1924. [25th July 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2.
K. V. Acyutan Nāyar, Norman Printing Bureau, Calicut. 500 copies.

MALAYALAM—MEDICINE.

901. Rairappa Kurup, T. V. പ്രകൃതിയിലേയ്ക്കു മടങ്ങുവിൻ. [Prakṛitiyilēyku Maḍaṅguvin ! 'Return to Nature'; a publication, based on a German original, on the efficacy of nature-cure.] pp. 186. Published by the author: Calicut. 1924. [6th August 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–4.
K. V. Acyutan Nāyar, Norman Printing Bureau, Calicut. 1,000 copies.

902. Śrīdharan (Dr. P. M.). പ്രസവ ചികിത്സ. [Prasava Cikitsa. 'Treatment during confinement': a hand-book of midwifery.] pp. 66. Published by the Mitavādi Printing Works: Calicut. 1924. [31st July 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
C. Krisṇan, Mitavādi Printing Works, Calicut. 500 copies.

MALAYALAM—MISCELLANEOUS.

903. Kunhirāman, N. P. ദേവയാനീദുഃഖം. [Dēvayāni Dhukham. 'The sorrow of Dēvayānī,' the daughter of Śukrācārya. Songs embodying the puranic story.] pp. 36. Published by the author: Cannanore. 1924. [20th August 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 2–6.
M. K. Kunhirāman, Kērala Candrikā Press, Cannanore. 1,000 copies.

MALAYALAM—POETRY.

904. Kunhirāman, M. K. ശൂർപ്പണഖം. [Śūrpaṇakhā. A small poem embodying the *Rāmāyaṇa* story of Sūrpanakha's disfigurement.] pp. 15. Published by the author: Cannanore. 1924. [14th August 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
M. K. Kunhirāman, Kērala Candrikā Press, Cannanore. 1,000 copies.

905. Nārāyaṇa Mēnōn (Nālappāt). കണ്ണുനീർത്തുള്ളി. [Kaṇṇunīrttuḷḷi. Elegiac verses on the death of the wife.] pp. 58. Published by the author: Andathode (S. Malabar). 1924. [20th July 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
K. V. Acyutan Nāyar, Norman Printing Bureau, Calicut. 500 copies.

906. പുരാണകാവ്യമഞ്ജരി. [Purāṇa Kāvya Mañjari, Part 1. An anthology of verses on puranic themes: selected from *Purāṇa Sañcika.*] Translated by V. Nārāyaṇa Mēnōn. pp. 66. Published by V. N. Nāyar: Ottappalem. [12th September 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
K. Nārāyaṇa Mēnōn, Kamalālaya Printing Works, Ottappalem. 500 copies.

MALAYALAM—RELIGION.

907. Advaitānanda Svāmi (Āyurvēda Śāstrī) സോമശേഖര കർണ്ണാമൃതം. [Sōmaśēkhara Karṇāmritam. A collection of 108 stanzas in praise of Sōmaśēkhara (Śiva): together with a decad of stanzas on *Kaivalya* (Spiritual Beatitude).] pp. 28. Published by P. K. Śaṅkaran: Colombo. 1924. [3rd July 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
C. Krisṇan, Mitavādi Printing Works, Calicut. 1,000 copies.

908. Mussa, P. മുസ്ലിമീങ്ങളുടെ ശ്രദ്ധക്ക്. [Muslimīṅgaḷuḍe Śraddak. 'The responsibility of Muslims (during the *Muharram*)': a tract.] 1 sheet. Published by the Y.M.M.A.: Tellicherry. [1st August 1924.] Oblong. 1st edition. Price, nil.
P. C. Alippi, Islāmia Printing Press, Tellicherry. 500 copies.

909. Proceedings of the Tenth Ordinary Meeting of the Malabar Church Council, held at the Y.M.C.A. Hall at Calicut from the 5th to the 7th of June 1924. pp. 18. Published by A. M. Simon: Calicut. 1924. [16th September 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
C. Krisṇan, Mitavādi Printing Works, Calicut. 150 copies.

MALAYALAM—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.

910. Kaṇṇan Nāyar, K. ഭുജാജ്യാകോഷ്ഠം. [Bhujājyā Kōṣṭam. 'A table of sines' for 5,400 mts. of arc in a quadrant of the circle with tables of equation of the centre for Sun and Moon'.] pp. 108. Published by the author: Calicut. 1924. [20th August 1924.] 4to. 1st edition. Re. 1.
K. Kaṇṇan Nāyar, Mātṛi Bhūmi Press, Calicut. 250 copies.

The following are designed for educational purposes.

MALAYALAM—LANGUAGE.

911. (The, Malayalam Text-book complete for detailed study—Group A). Part 1, for Group C. of the S.S.L.C. Public Examination and for the Matriculation Examination, 1925, University of Madras. pp. 33. Published by Higginbothams, Ltd.: Madras. 1924. [19th June 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
Hoe & Co., Premier Press, Madras. 1,700 copies.

912. ——— Part 2 for Group C. pp. 82. 1924. [19th June 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas. 1,000 copies.

MALAYALAM—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.

913. Gōvindan, P. Malayalam Alphabetical Table. pp. 2. Published by the author: Calicut. 1924. [15th July 1924.] 4vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
K. V. Acyutan Nāyar, Norman Printing Bureau, Calicut. 1,000 copies.

MALAYALAM—SCIENCE, NATURAL.

914. Ānandan, P. M. ജന്തു സസ്യാദികളുടെ സാമാന്യവിവരം. [Jantu Sasyādigaḷuḍē Sāmānya Vivaram. 'On the general characteristics of animals and vegetables.] pp. 111. Published by Ānanda Candra Śēkhar Bros: Calicut. 1924. [15th August 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 5 annas.
L. A. R. Subrahmaṇya Ayyar, Vidyā Vilāsam Press, Calicut. 2,000 copies.

KANARESE—ART.

915. Ātmārāma Śāstri. ನಾಟಕ ಕಲೆ. [Nāṭaka Kale. A criticism of the art of dramatisation.] pp. 91. Published by the author: Mangalore. 1924. [25th June 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas.
Chr. Maben, Sadānanda Co-operative Printing Works, Mangalore. 1,000 copies.

KANARESE—BIOGRAPHY.

916. Śrīnivāsa Bhaṭṭa, B. ಶ್ರೀವಾದಿರಾಜ ಗುರುವರ ಚರಿತ್ರೆ. [Śrī Vādirāja Guruvara Caritra. An account of the life and career of Śrī Vādirāja, a Madhva *Guru* (preceptor).] pp. 64. Published by P. Guru Rao: Udipi. 1924. [12th August 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
P. Guru Rao, Krisṇa Press, Udipi. 1,000 copies.

KANARESE—DRAMA.

917. ಶಶಿಕಾಂತನ ವಿಲು. [Śaśikāntana Vilu. A play, in four acts, illustrative of how evil will never go unpunished.] pp. 42. Published by the Bāla Sāhitya Maṇḍala: Mangalore. 1924. [22nd June 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas.
Chr. Maben, Sadānanda Co-operative Printing Works, Mangalore. 1,000 copies.

918. Tagore (Dr. Rabīndranāth.) ಅಂಚೆಮನೆ. [Añcemane. 'The Post Office': a play rendered from the author's original.] Translated by M. N. Kāmath. pp. 60. Published by the Satyāgrahi Office: Udipi. 1924. [25th August 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas. (T)
U. Śāntārām Rao, Satyāgrahi Press, Udipi. 500 copies.

KANARESE—FICTION.

919. Kāmath (C. Raghunāth). ಪವಿತ್ರ ಪ್ರೇಮ. [Pavitra Prēma. A small novel together with a list of prices of the Woollen Mart, Mangalore.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Mangalore. [3rd June 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
Nārāyaṇa Prabhu, Sarasvatī Printing Works, Mangalore. 1,000 cepies.

KANARESE—HISTORY.

920. Bābu. M. ಬಾರಕೂರಿನ ಗತವೈಭವ. [Bārakūrina Gata Vaibhava. 'The departed (ancient) greatness of Barakur': a historic account.] pp. Published by the Bāla Sāhitya Maṇḍala: Manglore. 1924. [22nd June 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
Chr. Maben, Sadānanda Co-operative Printing Works, Mangalore. 1,000 copies.

KANARESE—LANGUAGE.

921. Rāmakṛiṣṇa, K. B. ಭ್ರಾತೃ ಪ್ರೇಮ. [Bhrātri Prēma. 'Brotherly Love': the *Rāmāyaṇa* story of Bharata's devotion to Śrī Rāma.] pp. 89. Published by K. M. Dāsa Prabhu & Sons: Mangalore. 1924. [26th July 1924.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 10 annas.
Chr. Maben, Sadānanda Co-operative Printing Works, Mangalore. 1,000 copies.

922. Śaṅkara Bhaṭṭa, M. ಚಾಣಕ್ಯ ತಂತ್ರ. [Cāṇakya Tantra, Part 1. 'The Policy of Cāṇakya': up to the end of the vanquishment of the Nandas.] pp. 59. Published by the Bāla Sāhitya Maṇḍala: Mangalore. 1924. [22nd June 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 5 annas.
Chr. Maben, Sadānanda Co-operative Printing Works, Mangalore. 1,000 copies.

KANARESE—MISCELLANEOUS.

923. Basavayya (Chamayya). ಜೋಗಳ ಪದ. [Jōgala Pada. A collection of cradle songs.] pp. 14. Published by the author: Gadag. 1924. [1st August 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
U. Nārāyaṇācārya, Dharma Prakāśa Press, Mangalore. 1,000 copies.

924. ——— ಬಸವತ್ರಿ ವಿಧಿ. [Basavatri Vidhi. A collection of songs for the use of the Vīra Śaivas.] pp. 16. 1924. [1st August 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 2 annas. 1,000 copies.

925. ——— ಬೀಗಿತ್ತಿಯರ ಹಾಡು. [Bīgittiyara Hāḍu. A collection of marriage songs.] pp. 16. Published by Murigayya Rudrayya: Cāranti Maṭ, Mulki. 1924. [1st August 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 2 annas. 1,000 copies.

KANARESE—POETRY.

926. Subba Rao (Suratkal). ನೀತಿ ವಲ್ಲರಿ. [Nitivallari. A collection of moral verses: with notes.] pp. 33. Published by S. R. Hebbar: Mangalore. 1924. [7th July 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
H. Rāmanna Nāyak, Kanara Printing Works, Mangalore. 1,000 copies.

KANARESE—RELIGION.

927. Basavayya (Channayya). ಶ್ರೀಮನ್ನಿರಂಜನ ಅನ್ನದಾನೀಶ ಮಹಾಪುರಾಣ. [Śrīmanniranjana Annadānīśa Mahāpurāṇa. A poem giving an account of the life, of Śrīman Niranjan Annadāniśvarasvāmi, Halkere Mutt.] pp. 284 and 2 pictures. Published by the 'Kharbhāri', Halkeri Mutt, Kodikoppa. [16th July 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 5.
U. Nārāyaṇācārya, Dharma Prākaśa Press, Mangalore. 1,000 copies.

928. ——— ಮಂತ್ರ ರಹಸ್ಯ [Mantra Rahasya. 'The secret of the Mantras': as based on different Samhitas, Purāṇas, etc.] pp. 84. Published by Koppattappa Nālvāda: Kūknūr. 1924. [16th July 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas. 1,000 copies.

929. Cidambarayya (Hōsakere). ಆತ್ಮಶಕ್ತಿಯ ತೇಜಸ್ಸು. [Ātmaśaktiya Tējassu. 'Th glory of soul-force'.] pp. 272. Published by P. A. Pai Bros.: Udipi. 1924. [29th August 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8.
U. Nārāyaṇācārya, Dharma Prakāśa Press, Mangalore. 500 copies.

930. ಹೋಶೇಯ—ಮಲಾಕಿ. [Hōseya-Malāki —Tentative Revised Version: issued for criticism and suggestion.] Translated by Rev. W. E. H. Thorp. pp. 116. Published by the British and Foreign Bible Society: Bangalore. 1924. [12th May 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
Rev. E. Sikemeier, Kanarese Mission Press, Mangalore. 300 copies.

931. ಕುಮಾರ ವಿಜಯ. [Kumāra Vijaya. 'The Triumph of Kumār': a collection of religious songs as taken from the Skānda Purāṇa.] Edited by P. N. Prabhu. pp. 64. Published by the editor: Udipi. [21st August 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
P. N. Prabhu, Prabhākara Press, Udipi. 500 copies.

932. ಪುರಂದರದಾಸ ಕೀರ್ತನೆ. [Purandara Dāsara Kīrttane, Part 2. 'The Devotional songs of Purandara Dāsa.'] Edited by P. Gurū Rao. pp. 112. Published by the editor: Udipi. 1924. [25th August 1924.] 8vo. 5th edition. 10 annas.
[Part, 1 noticed in entry No. 39, at page 380 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December, 1922.]
P. Guru Rao, Kriṣṇa Press, Udipi. 2,000 copies.

KANARESE (TELUGU) RELIGION.

933. Rāma Rao, M. R. ಹನುಮದ್ವಿಲಾಸವು. [Hanumadvilāsavu. A collection of devotional songs, set to tunes, in praise of Hanumān and his valorous career.] pp. 131. Published by the author: Markayankosa, Madura district. 1924. [2nd September 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
T. N. Jñānasabhāpati Mudali, Vyāsa Press, Tirupati. 1,000 copies.

KANARESE—RELIGION—*concld.*

934. ಸಂಕ್ಷೇಪ ದೇವೀ ಮಾಹಾತ್ಮ್ಯ ಹಾಡು. [Samkṣēpa Dēvī Māhātmya Hāḍu. Devotional songs on the sacred greatness of Dēvi (Pārvatī): in brief.] Edited by P. Guru Rao. pp. 8. Published by the editor: Udipi. 1924. [1st August 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 6 pies.
P. Guru Rao, Kriṣṇa Press, Udipi. 1,000 copies.

935. ಶೋಭನ ಮಂಜರಿ ಹಾಡುಗಳು. [Śōbhana Mañjari Hāḍugaḷu. A collection of songs intended to be sung on various auspicious occasions.] Edited by M. S. Rāmappa Bhaṭṭa. pp. 64. Published by K. M. Dāsa Prabhu & Sons: Mangalore. 1924. [1st July, 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas.
H. Rāmanna Nāyak, Kānara Printing Works, Mangalore. 1,000 copies.

936. Śrīpāda Dāsa (Haṇḍe). ಶ್ರೀರಾಘವೇಂದ್ರ ಗುರು ಭಜನಂ. [Śrī Rāghavēndra Guru Bhajanam. 'The meditative worship of Śrī Rāghavēndra, a Madhva *Guru* (preceptor).] pp. 7. Published by P. Guru Rao: Udipi. 1924. [14th August, 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 6 pies.
P. Guru Rao, Kriṣṇa Press, Udipi. 1,000 copies.

937 ಸುಧಾಮ ಚರಿತ್ರೆ ಹಾಡು - [Sudhāma caritre Hāḍu. Popular songs on the story of the career of Sudhāma, a well known devotee of Viṣṇu.] Edited by P. Guru Rao. pp. 15. Published by the editor: Udipi. 1924. [1st September, 1924.] 16mo. 3rd edition. 1 anna.
P. Guru Rao, Kriṣṇa Press, Udipi. 2,000 copies.

The following are designed for educational purposes.

KANARESE—FICTION.

938. ಬೂದಿಯ ಸಕ್ಕರೆ- [Būdiya Sakkare. A folk-lore story.] pp. 4. Published by Prabhu Bros.: Karkal. 1924. [8th September, 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 9 pies.
P. N. Prabhu, Prabhākara Press, Udipi. 500 copies.

939. ಚಿಲಿಮಿಲಿ ಇಲಿ- [Cilimili Ili. A folk-lore story of rats: for the use of youngsters.] pp. 11. Published by V. Lakṣman Rao & Sons: Udipi. 1924. [25th September, 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 9 pies.
Gaṇapati Rao, Śāntā Printing Works, Udipi. 1,000 copies.

940. Maṅgēśa Rao, P. ಒಡ್ಡನ ಓಟ. [Oḍḍena Ōta. A folk-lore story.] pp. 16. Published by the Bāla Sāhitya Maṇḍala: Mangalore. 1924. [22nd June, 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
Chr. Maben, Sadānanda Co-operative Printing Works, Mangalore; 3,000 copies.

941. ——— ಅರ್ಗಣೆ ಮುದ್ದೆ. [Argaṇe Mudde. A folk-lore story.] pp. 8. 1924. [22nd June, 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 pies. 3,000 copies.

942. ——— ಅಂಗಳ ದುಗ್ಗು. [Aṅgaḷa Duggu. A folk-lore story.] pp. 8. 1924. [22nd June, 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 pies. 3,000 copies.

943. ——— ಮೂರು ಕರಡಿಗಳು. [Murukaraḍigaḷu. 'Three bears': a folk-lore story] pp. 8. 1924. [22nd June, 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 pies. 3,000 copies.

KANARESE—FICTION—*concld.*

944. ——— ಗುಡು ಗುಡು ಗುಮಟ ದೇವರು. [Guḍu guḍu Gumaṭa Dēvaru. A folk-lore story.] pp. 8. 1924. [22nd June, 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 pies. 3,000 copies.

945. ——— ಕೊ—ಕ್ಕೊ—ಕ್ಕೋ—ಕೋಳಿ. [Ko—Kko—Kkō—Kōḷi. A folk-lore story of cocks.] pp. 12. 1924. [22nd June, 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 9 pies. 3,000 copies.

946 ——— ಸಿಗಡಿ ಯಾಕೆ ಒಣಗಲಿಲ್ಲ? ಹುಲಿಯೊ? ಇಲಿಯೊ? [Sigaḍi Yāke Oṇagalilla? Huliyo? Iliyo? A folk-lore story]. pp. 8. 1924. [22nd June, 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 pies. 3,000 copies.

947. ——— ಮಾತಾಡೋ ರಾಮಪ್ಪ. [Mātāḍō Rāmappā. A folk-lore story.] pp. 16. 1924. [22nd June, 1924.] 8vo. 3rd edition. 9 pies. 3,000 copies.

KANARESE—LANGUAGE.

948. Kamath, M. N. ಭೀಷ್ಮನ ಕಥೆ. [Bhīṣmane Kathe. 'The story of Bhīṣma' of Mahābharata celebrity: in prose.] pp. 91. Published by the Bāla Sāhitya Maṇḍala: Mangalore. 1924. [22nd June, 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
Chr. Maben, Sadānanda Co-operative Printing Works, Mangalore. 1,250 copies.

949. ——— ಆರ್ಯಮತೋಪಾಖ್ಯಾನ. [Ārya matōpākhyāna. A collection of moral purānic tales: for the use of youngsters.] pp. 66. Published by Shenoi Bros & Co.: Mangalore. 1924. [16th July, 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
H. Rāmanna Nāyak, Kānara Printing Works, Mangalore. 2,000 copies.

950. ——— ಬಾಲಕರ ಮಹಾಭಾರತ. [Bālakara Mahābhārata. 'Mahābhārata (in brief) for youngsters: in prose.] pp. 68. 1924. [26th July, 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas. 1,500 copies.

951. ——— ನಾಗಾನಂದ. [Nāgānanda. The story of 'Nāgānanda' in prose: based upon the Sanskrit original Drama in Sanskrit.] pp, 30. 1924. [1st July, 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
U. Nārāyaṇācārya, Dharma Prakāśa Press, Mangalore. 1,500 copies.

952. (The) Kanarese Text-book (complete for detailed study—Group A). Part 1 for the S.S.L.C. Public Examination and for the Matriculation Examination, 1925. University of Madras. pp. 34. Published by Higginbothams, Ltd.: Madras. 1924. [21st June 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
Hoe & Co., Premier Press, Madras. 900 copies.

953. ——— Part 2 for Group C. pp. 82. 1924. [21st June 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas. 500 copies.

954. ಕನ್ನಡ ನಾಲ್ಕನೇ ಪುಸ್ತಕ- [Kannaḍa Nālkanē Pustaka. Kanarese Fourth Book: prepared by the Vernacular Text-books Revision Committee, Department of Public Instruction, Bombay.] pp. 224. Published by R. N. Datar & Sons: Poona. 1924. [19th May 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
Rev. E. Sikemeier, Kanarese Mission Press, Mangalore. 1,000 copies.

KANARESE—MISCELLANEOUS.

955. Gokhale (Rāmacandra Janārdan) Geography [for Kanarese VI and VII Standards and Training Institutions.] pp. 250. Published by L. N. Godbole & Co.: Poona City. 1924. [29th July 1924.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. Re. 1–8.
U. Nārāyaṇācārya, Dharma Prakāśa Press, Mangalore. 5,000 copies.

KANARESE—POETRY.

956. Kānarese Poetical Selections: forms I to V. Edited by M. N. Kāmath. pp. 120. Published by the editor: Mangalore. 1924. [29th July 1924.] 8vo. 3rd edition, revised. 8 annas.
U. Nārāyaṇācārya, Dharma Prakāśa Press, Mangalore. 1,000 copies.

KANARESE—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.

957. Madhava Pai, T. ಗಣಿತ ಪಾಠಕ. [Gaṇita Pāṭhaka. Arithmetic for the use of the IV Standard.] pp. 90. Published by the author: Udipi. 1924. [8th September 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 5 annas. [*The Karnāṭaka Gaṇita Pāṭhamālā—1 to VIII.*]
P. N. Prabhu, Prabhākara Press, Udipi. 500 copies.

958. (The) Second Standard Arithmetic: for class III. pp. 65. Published by V. Lakṣman Rao & Sons: Udipi. 1924. [1st August 1924.] 8vo. Revised 9th edition. 4 annas. [*The Standard Arithmetic Series: 1 to 4.*]
U. Nārāyaṇācārya, Dharma Prakāśa Press, Mangalore. 3,000 copies.

KANARESE—SCIENCE, NATURAL.

959. Williamson (J. Rutter) and Burns, W. Studies of Matter and Life: for standard I. Edited by P. C. Wren. pp. 128. Published by Longmans Green & Co.: Bombay. 1924. [30th July 1924.] 8vo. New Impression (2nd). 10 annas. *Illustrated.* [*Longmans' Science Series for Indian Schools.*]
U. Nārāyaṇācārya, Dharma Prakāśa Press, Mangalore. 3,000 copies.

KONKANI (KANARESE)—RELIGION.

960. Botelho (Rev. Fr. L.) ದೇಕ್ ದೈವಿಕ್. [Dēk Daivik. A Day at Nazareth: a mystery play.] pp. 32. Published by J. M. Suares: Mangalore. [18th July 1924.] 12mo. 1st edition. As. 1–6.
J. M. Suares, Codialbail Press, Mangalore. 500 copies.

961. Mathias (Rev. E. L.) ಮೊಯ್ನ್ಯಾಚೆ ಪೈಲೆ ಸುಕ್ರಾರ್. [Mọinyāche Poile Sukrār. 'First-Fridays of the Month': a Christian publication.] pp. 120. Published by the author: Mangalore. 1924. [20th June 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. As. 2–6.
J. M. Suares, Codialbail Press, Mangalore. 1,000 copies.

962. Noronha (Rev. Fr. Sebastian). ದೂತೂನ್ ಶಿಕೊಂವ್ಚಿ ರೀತ. [Dūtūn Sikūmvji Rēṭā. 'Method of Teaching Catechism.'] pp. 188. Published by Rev. S. F. Menezes: Mangalore. 1924. [15th July 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 5 annas.
J. M. Suares, Codialbail Press, Mangalore. 500 copies.

ORIYA—MEDICINE.

963. Cakrapāṇi Dās (Late). ଅଭିନବଚିନ୍ତାମଣିଃ। [Abhinavacintāmaṇiḥ. Part 1. A treatise on medicine.] pp. 128. Published by Śrī Ghanaśyāma Vaidya Bhūṣaṇa: Aska. 1924. [4th August 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–4.
Raṅganātha Dās, Kiśōri Candra Press, Aska. 1,000 copies.

ORIYA—RELIGION.

964. Kāmarāju Śāstri (Āndhruvarapu). ବୈଶ୍ୟ ତ୍ରିକାଳ ସନ୍ଧ୍ୟା ପଦ୍ଧତି। [Vaiśya Trikāla Sandhyā Paddhati. 'The method of performing the three *Sandhyā* (twilight) ablutions by the *Vaiśya* community'.] pp. 9. Published by Śaśi Bhūṣan Rath: Berhampore. 1924. [22nd August 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition Price, nil.
S. B. Rath, Aṣa Press, Berhampore. 500 copies.

965. ——— ବୈଶ୍ୟ ଯଜ୍ଞୋପବୀତ ଧାରଣ ପଦ୍ଧତି। [Vaiśya Yajñōpavīta Dhāraṇa Paddhati. 'The method of investiture with the sacred thread for the *Vaiśya* community'.] pp. 6. 1924. [25th September 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil. 500 copies.

966. Mōhana Panda (Śrī). ହରିନାମ ସଂକୀର୍ତ୍ତନ। [Harināmo Sonkīrtano. 'The meditative recitation of the Names of Hari (Viṣṇu)': a collection of devotional songs.] pp. 32. Published by S. S. S. Kriṣṇa Chandra Gajapati Nārāyaṇa Deo: Parlakimedi. 1924. [July 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 1–6.
V. V. Rāmayya, Gajapati Press, Parlakimedi. 500 copies.

The following is designed for educational purposes.

ORIYA—LANGUAGE.

967. (The) Oriya Text-book (complete for detailed study—Group—A—to be studied also by candidtates for Group C in addition to their other text-books). For the S.S.L.C. Public Examination and for the Matriculation Examination, 1925, University of Madras. pp. 64. Published by Higginbothams, Ltd.: Madras. 1924. [7th July 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
Hoe & Co., Premier Press, Madras. 200 copies.

The following is designed for educational purposes.

SAURĀṢTRA (NĀGARI)—LANGUAGE.

968. Kuppusvāmi, N. R. सौराष्ट्रशिक्षावली. [Saurāṣṭra Śikṣāvalī. 'Saurāṣṭra Primer'.] pp. 40. Published by the author: Madras. 1924. [18th August 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
Harihara Śarmā, Hindī Pracār Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

HINDĪ (NĀGARI)—MISCELLANEOUS.

969. त्यागमूर्ति केसर के हृदयोद्गार. [Tyāgamūrti Kēsarkē Hṛidayōdgār. 'On the evil of early and unequal marriages of girls.'] pp. 43. Published by Sultānmal Saktōcha: St. Thomas Mount. 1924. [15th July 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
Harihara Śarmā, Hindī Pracār Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

The following is designed for educational purposes.

HINDI (NĀGARI)—LANGUAGE.

970. Rāmānanda Śarmā. हिन्दीकी तीसरी पुस्तक. [Hindi Kī Tīsri Pustak. Hindi Graded Lessons: III Book.] pp. 112. Published by the Hindi. S. S. Pracār Kāryālaya: Madras. [29th July 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 6 annas.

C. M. Naṭēsa Mudali, Śivakāmi Vilās Press, Madras, and Harihara Śarmā, Hindī Pracār Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

MARĀTHI (KANARESE)—RELIGION.

971. Prabhu, P. N. ಶ್ರೀ ವೆಂಕಟೇಶ ಸ್ತೋತ್ರ. [Śrī Vēṅkaṭēśa Stōtra. 'The Praise of Śrī Vēṅkaṭēśa (Viṣṇu, worshipped on the Tirupati Hill)'.] pp. 26. Published by the author: Udipi. [9th July 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

P. N. Prabhu, Prabhākara Press, Udipi. 500 copies.

The following is designed for educational purposes.

LUSHAI (ENGLISH)—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.

972. Rowlands (Edwin) Chhiar—Kawp—Bung I Zosap Siam. 'Lushai Arithmetic, Part I.' pp. 70. Published by the C.M.F. Mission Book Room, Aijal. 1924. [22nd May, 1924.] 16mo. 4th edition. 6 annas.

George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

HINDUSTANI—MISCELLANEOUS.

973. Khādar Sheriff, C. * هیرا جان. [Hīra John. A collection of amorous songs.] pp. 16. Published by Hāji Muhammad Abdullā Sāhib: Madras. [25th August, 1924.] Oblong. 1st edition. Litho. 6 pies.

Hāji Muhammad Abdullā Sāhib, Firdosi Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

974. Muhammad Acha Mamsa Sāhib. *نیرو. [Nero. A brief summary of the play enacted by the Parsi Empire Theatrical Co., Bombay: with the songs of the play.] pp. 20. Published by the Parsi Empire Theatrical Co: Madras. [15th August, 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Litho. 4 annas.

Muhammad Abdul Aziz Sāhib, Karīmi Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

HINDUSTANI—RELIGION.

975. Khājāh Ahmedullā Khān Sāhib., Kāzi. * ترغیب السادت فی الترتیب العبادت. [Thurghībus Sa—Aduth-fi-Tartībul Elladath. 'An exhortation towards virtue through Worship': explains the method of offering prayers and their benefits.] pp. 16. Published by Rahmān Āli Sāhib: Rajahmundry. [20th September, 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Litho. Free.

Hāji Muhammad Abdullā Sāhib, Firdōsi Press, Madras. 500 copies.

976. Madakar Abdul Azīz. * دعوت حق. [Davath-e-Haq. 'The call to Truth': on the essential principles of *Islām*: in a catechetical form.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Madras. [29th June, 1924.] 8vo. 3rd edition, revised. Litho. Free.

Muhammad Abdul Azīz Bashīr, Quomi Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

The following is designed for educational purposes.

HINDUSTANI—LANGUAGE.

977. (The) Urdu Text book (complete for Detailed study—group A—to be studied also by candidates for group C in addition to the text—books.) for the S.S.L.C. Public Examination, and for the Matriculation Examination, 1925. pp. 88. Published by Higginbothams Ltd.: Madras. 1924. [30th July, 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.

Hoe & Co., Premier Press, Madras. 400 copies.

ARABIC—REILGION.

978. Muhammad, P. * بدریہ بیتا. [Badria Baith. 'The couplet (of the battle) of Badre' an account in songs.] pp. 20. Published by the author: Tirurangadi. [21st June, 1924.] Oblong. 1st edition. Litho. 4 pies.

P. Muhammad, Misbahul Huda Press, Tirurangadi. 1,500 copies.

979. Kunhi Koya Thangal, P.K. * المنقومیتہ بدریہ. [Badiyathul Manqosia. Contains a table of the leading saints of the *Badriā* school of Sufis for being used by them. as a litany.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Mannarghat. [20th May, 1924.] Oblong. 1st edition. Litho. 1 anna.

C. M. Abdul Khādar, Mahadinul Muhimmath Press, Ottappalem. 2,000 copies.

980. Muhammad, K. * سیدنا علی بن ابی طالب. [Saiyedīna Ali Bin Abi Talib. 'Ali, the chief, the son of Ali Talib': a brief account of the life of Hzarath Ali Karim Ullahu Wajhu, the son-in-law of the Prophet of *Islām* and the fourth Caliph of *Islām*: with poems in his praise.] pp. 24. Published by M. Ammathuṭṭi: Ponnani. [18th June, 1924.] Oblong. 1st edition. Litho. 9 pies.

A. Ammu, Muhikkil Gorayīb Press, Ponnani. 1,500 copies.

981. * سبع المنجیات. [Sub-ul-Munjiyath. 'The seven guides to Salvation': contains a few chapters from the *Koran* and daily prayers: with commentary.] Edited by K. Abdullā. pp. 8. Published by the editor: Tirurangāḍi. [6th August, 1924.] Oblong. 1st edition. Litho. 1 anna.

K. Abdullā, Malaharul Muhammad Press, Tirurangadi. 1,500 copies.

SANSKRIT, (NĀGARI)—POETRY.

982. Vēdānta Dēśka (Śrīman). यादवाभ्युदयम्. [Yādavābhyudayam, Vol. 3. (cantos 9 to 12). A well-known poem on the career of Śrī Kriṣṇa: with the commentary of Appayya Dīkṣita.] pp. 264. Published by T. K. Bālasubrahmanya Ayyar: Srirangam. 1924. [10th June, 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8.

[Vol. 2 noticed in entry No. 9 at page 185 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September, 1909.] [*Śrī Vāṇī Vilās Sanskrit Series: No. 4.*]

T. K. Bālasubrahmanya Ayyar, Śrī Vāṇī Vilās Press, Srirangam. 1,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION.

983. అహల్యా స్తోత్రము. [Ahalyā stōtramu. 'The Praise (of Śrī Rāma) by Ahalya', wife of Gautama: reprinted from the *Bālakāṇḍa* of the *Adhyātma Rāmāyaṇa*.] Edited by Pinnamrāju Veṅkaṭa Subrahmaṇya Śarma. pp. 9. Published by the editor: Kavali. 1924. [10th August, 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

P. Veṅkaṭasubrahmaṇya Śarma, Vāyunandana Press, Kavali. 100 copies.

SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—RELIGION.

984. Appayya Dīkṣitar (Śrīmat). ஆத்மார்ப்பணஸ்துதி: மானஸோல்லாஸஸஹிதா. [Ātmārpaṇa Stutiḥ Mānasōllāsa Sahitā. Two collections of devotional verses in praise of Śiva.] Edited by T. M. Nārāyaṇa Śāstri. pp. 12. Published by R. Sundarēśa Ayyar: Kumbakonam. 1924. [21st June, 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

R. Sundarēśa Ayyar, Śāradā Vilāsam Press, Kumbakonam. 1,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION.

985. ఆశీర్వచనదీపిక. [Āśīrvacanadīpika. 'The Light to Benediction'. Vēdic mantras for recitation for blessing.] Edited by Callā Lakṣmīnṛisimha Śāstri. pp. 20. Published by the editor: Masulipatam. 1924. [21st June, 1924.] 8vo. 3rd edition. As. 2–6.

C. Lakṣmīnṛisimha Śāstri, Āryānanda Press, Masulipatam. 1,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (TAMIL)—RELIGION.

986. அஷ்டோத்திர ஶதநாமங்கள். [Aṣṭōttira Śatanāmaṅgaḷ. A collection of a series of 108 significant names in praise of each of several deities.] pp. 32. Published by A. Raṅgasāmi Mudaliār and sons: Madras. 1923. [6th January, 1924.] 32mo. 2nd edition. 6 pies.

A. Raṅgasāmi Mudaliār & Sons, Pūmagaḷ Vilāsam Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—RELIGION.

987. Gaṇapa Śāstri (Gaṇēś). कल्पोक्त शिवसहस्रनाम. [Kalpōkta Śiva Sahasranāma. The ritualistic details relating to the worship of Śiva through His one thousand significant names of Praise.] pp. 52. Published by the author: Bhavi; Karki. [8th August, 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 5 annas.

P. N. Prabhu, Prabhākara Press, Udipi. 1,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION.

988. గాయత్రీ సహస్రనామము. [Gāyatrī Sahasranāmamu. 'The Thousand Names of Śrī Gāyatri' in the form of verses.] pp. 85. Published by V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons: Madras. 1924. [26th April, 1924.] 32mo. 1st edition. 3 annas.

V. Vēṅkaṭēśvara Śāstri, Vāviḷla Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (MALAYALAM)—RELIGION.

989. Kriṣṇa Dāsa (Śrī). ശ്രീ കൃഷ്ണാനന്ദ ലഹരീ. [Śrī Kriṣṇānanda Laharī. A devotional poem in praise of Śrī Kriṣṇa (Viṣṇu.)] pp. 79. Published by the author: Palghat. 1924. [3rd September, 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. Free.

L. A. R. Subrahmaṇya Ayyar, Vidyā Vilāsam Press, Calicut. 500 copies.

SANSKRIT (KANARESE)—RELIGION.

990. ಶ್ರೀ ರಾಘವೇಂದ್ರ ಸ್ತೋತ್ರ. [(Śrī) Rāghavēndra, Stōtra. 'The praise of (Śrī) Rāghavēndra, a Madhva *Guru* (preceptor)': a collection of devotional verses.] Edited by P. Guru Rao. pp. 27. Published by the editor: Udipi. 1924. [14th August, 1924.] 16mo. 4th edition. 2 annas.

P. Guru Rao, Kriṣṇa Press, Udipi. 2,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—RELIGION —*cont.*

991. ஶ்ரீராமபக்திகல்பலதா. [(Śrī) Rāma Bhakti Kalpalatā. 'The *Kalpa* creeper of devotion to Śrī Rāma (Viṣṇu)' dealing with the sacred greatness of the *Rāmāyaṇa* and the ritualistic details and importance of the worship of Śrī Rāma: culled from various sources.] Edited by V. K. Subrahmanya Śāstri. pp. 195. Published by the editor: Tiruvadamarudur. 1924. [12th July, 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 12 annas.

R. Sundarēśa Ayyar, Śāradā Vilāsam Press, Kumbakonam. 500 copies.

SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—RELIGION.

992. Rāmasvāmi Śarma, K. N. श्रीमदाचार्यार्याशतकम्. [Śrīmadācāryāryā śatakam. A centum of devotional verses in praise of Śrī Saccidānanda Śivābhinava Nṛisimha Bhārati Svāmi.] pp. 31. Published by the author: Trichinopoly. 1924. [13th July, 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

T. K. Bālasubrahmaṇya Ayyar, Śrī Vāṇī Vilās Press, Srirangam. 500 copies.

993. Rāmasvāmi Śāstri (Śrī Gōmati Dāsa). श्रीकृष्णदण्डकम्. [Śrī Kriṣṇa Daṇḍakam. A devotional rhythmic prose piece addressed to Śrī Kriṣṇa.] Edited by P. Guru Rao. pp. 11. Published by the editor: Udipi. [1st August 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

P. Guru Rao, Kriṣṇa Press, Udipi. 500 copies.

994. सम्प्रदायपद्धतिः. [Sampradāya Paddhatiḥ. A tract on the greatness of the *Madhva Siddhānta*.] Edited by P. Guru Rao. pp. 10. Published by the editor: Udipi. [1st August, 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

P. Guru Bao, Kriṣṇa Press, Udipi. 500 copies.

SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION.

995. సంధ్యావందనము. [Sandhyāvandanamu. 'The Twilight worship.' Contains prayers for the Yajurvēdic Brahmanas: with *Puruṣa Sūkta*, etc.] pp. 24. Published by M. Narasimhaśarma Bros.: Guntur. 1924. [18th July 1924.] 16mo. 3rd edition. 2 annas.

B. Lakṣmīkāntam, Candrikā Press, Guntur. 2,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—RELIGION.

996. Śaṅkarācārya (Śrī). सौन्दर्यलहरी. [Saundarya Laharī. 'The Wave of Beauty' of Dēvī (Pārvatī): a well-known centum of devotional verses.] pp. 48. Published by V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons: Madras. 1924. [19th March, 1924.] 32mo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons, Vāviḷla Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (TAMIL)—RELIGION.

997. ஸ்ரீ சங்கர ஸ்துதி மஞ்சரி. [(Śrī) Śaṅkara Stuti Mañjari. A collection of five devotional pieces of eight verses each in praise of different deities.] Edited by K. Gaṇapatiliṅgam Piḷḷai. pp. 16. Published by the editor: Madura. 1924. [26th June. 1924.] 32mo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

Ambalavāṇasvāmi, Jñāna Sambanda Vilāsam Press, Chidambaram. 2,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—RELIGION —*concld.*

998. सुब्रह्मण्यसहस्रनामस्तोत्रम्. [Subrahmaṇya Sahasranāma Stōtram. 'The Praise of God Subrahmaṇya through His one thousand 'significant Names' of worship.] pp. 116. Published by V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons: Madras. 1924. [26th March, 1924.] 32mo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
V. Veṅkatēśvara Śāstri, Vāviḷḷa Press, Madras. 800 copies.

999. Tantrik Texts. Edited by Arthur Avalon. Vol. 2: with Ṣatcakranirūpaṇa and Pādukā Pañcaka: edited by Tārānātha Vidyāratna. pp. 154. Published by Gaṇēś & Co.: Madras. 1924. [11th September, 1924] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2.
J. R. Āria, Vasantā Press, Adyar. 300 copies.

SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION.

1000. వాజసనేయీ సంధ్యా. [Vājasanēyī Sandhyā. 'The Twilight-Prayers' for the use of Vājāsanēya (or Yājñavalkya) Brāhmaṇas.] Edited by Bhāgavatula Lakṣmīpati Śāstri. pp. 23. Published by the editor: Tenali. 1924. [August 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
C. Veṅkaṭarāmayya, Rajata Printing Works, Tenali. 500 copies.

1001. Vēṅkaṭaratna Dīkṣita (Pēri). శివకృతయః. [Śivakṛitayaḥ. 'Devotional songs in praise of Śiva' and Pārvati.] pp. 2, 40. Published by Tātā Kāmēśvara Śarma: Gangalakurru, Amalapuram taluk. [10th September 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
V. Candramauḷi, Māruti Printing House, Amalapuram. 500 copies.

1002. వినాయకవ్రతకల్పము. [Vināyakavratakalpamu. 'The ceremonial directory relating to the vow in honour of Vināyaka' observed in the month of Bhādrapada.] pp. 15. Published by Bhāgavatula Subbayya: Guntur. 1924. [30th August 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
P. Cakrapāṇi, Kanyakā Press, Guntur, 1,000 copies.

The following are designed for educational purposes.

SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—LANGUAGE.

1003. ஶப்தமஞ்ஜரீ. [Śabdamañjarī. A handbook of declensions: together with the elements of Sanskrit Compounds, conjugations and a verse-epitome of the *Rāmāyana.*] Edited by T. M. Nārāyaṇa Śāstri. pp. 102. Published by R. Sundarēśa Ayyar: Kumbakonam. 1924. [4th July, 1924.] 8vo. 3rd edition. 5 annas.
R. Sundarēśa Ayyar, Śāradā Vilāsam Press, Kumbakonam. 2,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—LANGUAGE.

1004. (The) Sanskrit Text-book (complete for Detailed Study-Group A)—Part 1 for Group C. of the S.S.L.C. Public Examination and for the Matriculation Examination, 1925. University of Madras. pp. 52. Published by Higginbothams Ltd.: Madras. 1924. [9th August, 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
Hoe & Co., Premier Press, Madas. 2,200 copies.

1005. ——— Part 2. (for detailed study). pp. 68. 1924. [8th August, 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas. 1,400 copies.

Bi-Linguals.

The following are designed for educational purposes.

ENGLISH—TAMIL—LANGUAGE.

1006. Kriṣṇasvāmi Ayyar, V. S. வித்தியா மாலிகை [Viddiyā Mālikai (Second Reader.)] pp. 64. Published by the author: Trichinopoly. 1924. [10th May, 1924.] 8vo. 3rd edition, revised. 8 annas.
Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 1,000 copies.

1007. ———தந்தித்திரட்டு. [Tantittiraṭṭu. A hand-book for merchants, etc., to learn English easily: with notes in Tamil.] pp. 114. 1924. [13th July, 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas. 1,000 copies.

1008. Mādhavarāya Mudali, A. R. The English Tutor: with notes in Tamil. pp. 352. Published by T. Rājagōpāla Mudali: Madras. [12th July, 1924.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised and enlarged. Rs. 2.
P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras. 2,000 copies.

1009. Svāminātha Ayyar, T. A. The School Dictionary-English-English-Tamil. pp. 787. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & sons: Madras. 1924. [18th June, 1924.] 16mo. Revised edition. Rs. 2–8.
C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & sons, Caxton Press, Madras. 10,000 copies.

ENGLISH—TELUGU—LANGUAGE.

1010. English and Telugu Vocabulary, Part 1. pp. 38. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1924. [8th August 1924.] 18mo. 24th edition. As. 1–6.
W. H. Warren, C. L. S. Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

1011. ——— Part III: Useful words and idiomatic sentences. pp. 57. 1924. [2nd June 1924.] 8vo. 24th edition. 4 annas. 3,000 copies.

1012. (An) English-Telugu Vocabulary. Compiled by Rentāla Veṅkaṭasubbā Rao. pp. 105. Published by the Victoria Depôt: Madras. [29th July 1924.] 8vo. 5th edition. 8 annas.
K. Nāgēsvara Rao Pantulu, Āndhra Patrika Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

ENGLISH—TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.

1013. (A) detailed Syllabus for Telugu for Training class of the Elementary grade. Compiled by G. Rāghava Dīkṣitulu. pp. 14. Published by the compiler: Guntur. 1924. [March 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
C. Veṅkaṭarāmayya, Rajata Press, Tenali. 200 copies.

The following is designed for educational purposes.

ENGLISH—GARO—LANGUAGE.

1014. Poraiani Kitap Bri. Garo Reader 4. pp. 122. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1924. [29th August 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 4,000 copies.

TAMIL—SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—RELIGION.

1015. ஸ்ரீபகவத்விஷயம், மூன்றாம்பத்து. [(Srī) Bhagavadviṣayam, Mūnrāmpattu. The Third Section (each section consisting of 100

TAMIL—SANSKRIT (GRANTHA—RELIGION—*cont.*

stanzas) of the *Tiruvāymoḻi* text : with commentaries.] Edited by S. Krishṇamācārya. pp. 377. Published by the editor : Madras. 1924. [10th June, 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3.
K. Kadirvēlu Mudali, Noble Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

1016. Nigamānta Mahādēśika (Śrī). பரமபத ஸோபாநம். [Paramapada Sōpānam. 'Steps to Salvation': on the plan of salvation according to *Vaḍakalai* Śrīvaiṣṇavas : in the *Maṇipravāḷa* style.] Edited by S. R. Śrīnivāsa Pātrācari. pp. 50. Published by the editor : Kumbakonam. 1924. [4th September, 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
V. Śrīnivāsa Tātācāri, Kōmaḷāmbā Press, Kumbakonam. 1,000 copies.

1017. நித்யாநுஸந்தாநம். [Nityānusandhānam. A collection of well-known devotional verses chanted by the *Tenkalai* Śrīvaiṣṇavas in their daily worship.] Edited by A. Śrīnivāsācārya. pp. 129. Published by M. K. Paṭṭābhirāma Mudali : Madras. 1924. [3rd May, 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
C. Cennakēśavulu Nāyuḍu, Śrīnikētanam Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—RELIGION.

1018. Pañcāpagēśa Śāstri, P. ஜாதி நிர்ணயம். [Jāti Nirṇayam. 'The determination of caste': holds that caste is due to one's own birth.] pp. 70. Published by the author : Kumbakonam. 1924. [18th August, 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
V. Śrīnivāsa Tātācāri, Kōmaḷāmbā Press, Kumbakonam. 200 copies.

1019. Tilak (Bāḷ Gaṅgādhar) ஸ்ரீமத் பகவத் கீதா ரஹஸ்யம். [Śrīmad Bhagavad Gītā Rahasyam, Part I. A Tamil rendering of the Marāthi *Gītā Rahasya* being an exposition of the *Bhagavad Gītā*, by the late B. G. Tilak.] Translated by Rāmacandra Bāyusvāmi Gōsvāmi and Paṇḍit S. Subrahmaṇya Śāstri. pp. 417. Published by T. K. Bālasubrahmaṇya Ayyar : Śrīraṅgam. 1924. [10th May, 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1-4.
T. K. Bālasubrahmaṇya Ayyar, Śrī Vāṇī Vilās Press, Srirangam. 4,000 copies.

TAMIL (TELUGU AND TAMIL)—SANSKRIT (TELUGU AND GRANTHA)—RELIGION

1020. Śrīvaiṣṇava Grantha Mudrāpaka Sabha, Series, No. 281. [Devoted to the publication of certain works of authority on *Śrīvaiṣṇavism* : issued in parts.] pp. 40. Published by the Sabhā : Madras. [28th September, 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 11 annas.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 872 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December, 1923.]
C. Cennakēśavulu Nāyuḍu, Śrīnikētanam Press, Madras. 1,125 copies.

1021. ——— No. 282. pp. 40. [27th October, 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 11 annas. 1,125 copies.

1022. ——— No. 283. pp. 40. [31st October, 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 11 annas. 1,125 copies.

1023. ——— No. 284. pp. 40. [18th November, 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 11 annas. 1,125 copies.

TAMIL (TELUGU AND TAMIL)—SANSKRIT (TELUGU AND GRANTHA)—RELIGION—*concld.*

1024. ——— No. 285. pp. 40. [8th December, 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 11 annas. 1,125 copies.

1025. ——— No. 286. pp. 40. [18th December, 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 11 annas. 1,125 copies.

1026. ——— No. 267. pp. 40. [10th January, 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 11 annas. 1,125 copies.

1027. ——— No. 288. pp. 40. [14th February 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 11 annas. 1,125 copies.

1028. ——— No. 289. pp. 40. [1st March, 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 11 annas. 1,125 copies.

TAMIL—SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—RELIGION.

1029. திருச்சந்த விருத்தம். [Tiruccanda Viruttam. No. 11. A well-known devotional poem forming part of the *Nālāyira Divya Prabandham* : together with a commentary : issued in parts.] Edited by P. B. Annaṅgarācārya. pp. 32. Published by T. R. & Co. : Madras. 1923. 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas. [*Aruḷicceyalamudam Series No.* 11.]
[No. 10 noticed in entry No. 358 at page 341 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December, 1922.]
C. Cennakēśavulu Nāyuḍu, Śrīnikētanam Press, Madras. 500 copies.

1030. ——— No. 12. pp. 32. 1924. 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas. 500 copies.

TELUGU (TAMIL)—TAMIL—ART.

1031. ஸ்ரீத்யாகராஜ ஹ்ருதயம். [(Śrī) Tyāgarāja Hṛidayam, Vol. 3. 'The soul of Tyāgarāja'; a collection of his devotional songs with notes in Tamil and airs indicated.] Edited by K. V. Śrīnivāsa Ayyaṅgār. pp. 536. Published by M. Ādi & Co. : Madras. 1924. [14th May, 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. Rs. 4. [Vol. 2 noticed in serial No. 2 at page 391 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December, 1922.]
M. Adi & Co., Candra Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—MISCELLANEOUS.

1032. కుక్కుట శాస్త్రము. [Kukkuṭa Śāstramu. 'The Science of Cocks'. An astrological guide to cock-fighting.] Edited by C. Lakṣmīnṛisimha Sāstri. pp. 24. Published by the editor : Masulipatam. 1924. [11th June 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
C. Lakṣmīnṛisimha Śāstri, Āryānanda Press, Masulipatam. 500 copies.

TELUGU—SANSKRIT (TELUGU) RELIGION.

1033. శ్రీ రామనామామృతము. [(Śrī) Rāmanāmāmṛitamu. 'The Nectar of the name of Śrī Rāma'. A collection of verses in Telugu and Sanskrit for devotional recitation.] pp. 27. Published by Śrī Malayāḷasvāmi : Chittoor. 1924. [16th July 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. Free.
A. V. Siddā Reḍḍi, Śāradā Press, Chittoor. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—SANSKRIT (TELUGU) RELIGION—*concld.*

1034. Rāmānujācāryulu (Tirumala Kaṇḍyūru Vidvān). సుదర్శన వైభవము. [Sudarśana Vaibhavamu. 'The Great Sanctity of Sudarśanam', the disc of Viṣṇu.] pp. 46. Published by the author: Madras. 1924. [31st July 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
T. Jānakirām Ceṭṭi, Guardian Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

1035. రామస్తవము. [Rāmastavamu. 'The Praise of Srī Rāma'. A collection of Telugu verses: with a paraphrase: contains also a hymn in sanskrit addressed to Śrī Rāma.] pp. 2, 60 Published by I. Śrī Rāmulu: Chebrole, Guntur district. 1924. [8th September 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Guntur. 500 copies.

1036. Raṅgācāryulu, L. T. G. బ్రహ్మచార్యాశౌచ విమర్శనము. [Brahmacāryāśauca Vimarśanamu. 'A criticism of the theory of the Pollution of *Brāhmacārins*'. A controversial pamphlet containing an inquiry into the question whether Vaiṣṇava bachelors should observe pollution or not.] pp. 15. Published by the author: Masulipatam. [January 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
C. Veṅkaṭarāmayya, Rājata Printing works, Tenali. 1,000 copies.

1037. శ్రీ వేంకటేశ్వర పూజా మహాత్మ్యం [(Śrī) Vēṅkaṭēśvarapūjā Mahātmyam. 'The Greatness of the Worship of Śrī Veṅkatēśvara' of Tirupati. Contains prayers and devotional poems in His praise.] pp. 80. Published by K. S. Brothers: Tiruchahur. 1924. [29th July 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. As. 2-6.
T. N. Jñānasabhāpati Mudali, Vyāsa Press, Tirupati. 3,000 copies.

The following are designed for educational purposes.

HINDI (NĀGARI)—TELUGU—LANGUAGE.

1038. హిందీ తెనుగు వాచకము. [Hindī Tenugu Vācakamu. 'Hindi—Telugu Reader': with notes in Telugu.] pp. 124. Published by V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons: Madras. 1924. [2nd January 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
V. Veṅkaṭēśvara Sāstrī, Vāviḷḷa Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

1039. Pralārak Bandhu. हिन्दी बालबोधिनी. [Hindī Bāla Bōdhinī. Hindi—Telugu Primer.] pp. 36. Published by the Hindi. S. S. Pracār Kāryālaya: Madras. [5th September 1924.] 8vo. 5th re-edition. 2 annas.
Harihara Śarma, Hindī Pracār Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

ARABIC—TAMIL—RELIGION.

1040. ஜவாஹிருல் புர் கான் [Javāhirul Bur Kān, Vol. 1. The Holy *Quran* and its commentaries: rendered into Tamil and issued in parts.] Edited by B. Dawood Sha. pp. 164. Published by the Qurān Publishers: Madras. 1924. [13th June 1924.] 4to. 1st edition. Re. 1-8.
T. Jānakirām Ceṭṭi, Guardian Press, Madras. 238 copies.

ARABIC—MALAYALAM (ARABIC)—HISTORY.

1041. Kunhi Rōyan, K. * بدر مال [Badr Mālā. 'The Garland of Badr': a brief song-account of the battle fought during the time of the Prophet of Quraish.] pp. 16. Published by P. Muhammad: Tirurangadi. [25th June 1924.] Oblong. 1st edition. Litho. 4 pies.
P. Muhammad, Misbahul Huda Press, Tirurangadi. 1,500 copies.

ARABIC—MALAYALAM (ARABIC) RELIGION.

1042. Abdul Khādar, K. * سب بغبنك [Sabavilanggi. A collection of songs sung in social gatherings in praise of Prophet Muhammad and his disciples.] pp. 12. Published by K. Abdullā: Tirurangadi. [17th August 1924.] Oblong. 1st edition. Litho. 3 pies.
K. Abdullā, Malaharul Muhammad Press, Tirurangadi. 1,500 copies.

1043. Ahmad Khōya (Maulavi, P.) * نجاة العباد [Najathul Ebād. 'Salvation of the Creatures.' A summary of the principles of the religion of the Prophet. of *Islām.*] pp. 16. Published by I Abdullā: Tirurangadi. [15th July 1924.] Oblong. 1st edition. Litho. 1 anna.
K. Abdullā, Mulaharul Muhammad Press, Tirurangadi. 1,000 copies.

1044. Ahmad Kuṭṭi Mullā, V. * بغزوة الخيبر [Ghuz Vatil Khybar. 'The war of Khyber' between *Islām* and Heathenism and the victory of the former therein.] pp. 116. Published by M. Idrose Kuṭṭi Musaliār: Ponnani. [30th June 1924.] Oblong. 1st edition. Litho. 3 annas.
M. Idrose Kuṭṭi Musaliār, Māmbaul Hidayat Press, Ponnani. 1,500 copies.

1045. Khādar Kuṭṭi Musaliār, T. P. * المبين فتح [Fath-hul Mubīn. 'The conspicuous Victory': a commentary of the Koranic chapter, 'The Conquest'.] pp. 284. Published by B. Muhammad and P. Abdullā: Ponnani. [30th June 1924,] Oblong. 1st edition. Litho. 12 annas.
A. Ammu, Muhikkil Gorāyāb Press, Ponnani. 1,500 copies.

1046. ———— * معونة الاسلام [Ma-oo-Uathul Islām. 'Help towards *Isḷām*': a guide to Muslim Youngsters to learn the essential principles of the Faith of *Islām.*] pp. 32. [25th July 1924.] Oblong. 1st edition. Litho. Price, 6 pies. 1,500 copies.

1047. Muhammad, K. * محيا الين مال [Muhiuddin Māla. 'The song of Muhiuddin': in praise of the great Saint of Baghdad.] pp. 20. Published by P. Muhammad: Tirurangadi. [5th July 1924.] Oblong. 1st edition. 4 pies.
P. Muhammad, Misbahul Huda Press, Tirurangadi. 1,500 copies.

1048. Muhammad, P. * نفيسة المسرية [Nafisathul Misriah. 'Nafisa, the Egyptian': revered by the Muslim ladies for her piety and righteousness: verses in her praise.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Tirurangadi. [25th July 1924.] Oblong. 1st edition. Litho. 6 pies.
P. Muhammad, Misbahul Huda Press, Tirurangadi. 1,500 copies.

1049. Pallipath Bīran Kuṭṭi Musaliār. * مال نبي سليمان [Nabi Sulaimān Māla. A song in praise of the greatness of the Prophet Solomon.] pp. 20. Published by the author: Ponnani. [20th June 1924.] Oblong. 1st edition. Litho. 6 pies.
A. Ammu, Muhikkil Gorāyīb Press, Ponnani. 1,500 copies.

ARABIC—MALAYALAM (ARABIC) RELIGION—*concld.*

1050. Ubaimath, K. P. *خديجة الكبرا [Khuthaijathul Kubrā. ‘The great Bi Bi Khuthaija,’ the first wife of the Prophet of Hashimi: a devotional song.] pp. 24. Published by A. Ammu: Ponnani. [15th June 1924.] Oblong. 1st edition. Litho. 9 pies.
A. Ammu, Muhikkil Gorāyib Press, Ponnani. 1,500 copies.

SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—ENGLISH—RELIGION.

1051. (The) Bhagavadgītā. Translated by Dr. Annie Besant. pp. 296. Published by the Theosophical Publishing House: Adyar. 1924. [23rd July 1924.] 32mo. 4th edition. 4 annas.
J. R. Āria, Vasantā Press, Adyar. 10,000 copies.

1052. Wave of Bliss. Ānanda Laharī. Translated with commentary by Arthur Avalon. pp. 41. Published by Gaṇēś & Co.: Madras. [6th September 1924.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised and enlarged. Re. 1–8.
J. R. Āria, Vasantā Press, Adyar. 1,000 copies.

§ *The following is designed for educational purposes.*

SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—ENGLISH—LANGUAGE.

1053. विक्रमार्कचरित्रम्. [Vikramārka Caritram ‘The story of Vikramārka’: in prose: abridged: with a glossary and an English rendering of the verses.] Edited by Pandit R. V. Krisnamācārya. pp. 64. Published by S. R. Śrīnivāsa Pātrācari: Kumbakonam. 1924. [1st August 1924.] 8vo. 3rd edition. 6 annas.
V. Śrīnivāsa Tātācāri, Kōmaḷāmbā Press, Kumbakonam. 1,200 copies.

SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—TAMIL RELIGION.

1054. ஸ்ரீமத் பகவத்கீதை. [(Śrīmad) Bhagavad Gītai. The Text of the *Bhagavad Gīta* (the Lord's song): with notes in Tamil based upon the commentaries of three South Indian Schools of *Vēdānta*.] Translated by C. R. Śrīnivāsa Ayyaṅgār. pp. 365. Published by the Svadēśamitran, Ltd.: Madras. 1924. [31st July 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3.
S. S. Viśvanāthan; Svadēśamitran Branch Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—TAMIL RELIGION.

1055. Nigamānta Mahā Dēśika (Śrī). ஸ்ரீபாதுகா ஸஹஸ்ரம். [Śrī Pādukā Sahasram, Part 3. ‘A thousand verses in praise of the (sacred) Sandals’ of Śri Raṅganātha (Viṣṇu) as worshipped at Srirangam: with notes in Tamil.] Edited by S. R. Śrīnivāsa Tātācāri. pp. 74. Published by the editor: Kumbakonam. 1924. [20th August 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
[Part 2 noticed in serial No. 942 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1924.]
V. Śrīnivāsa Tātācāri, Kōmaḷāmbā Press, Kumbakonam. 1,000 copies.

1056. Parāśara Bhaṭṭa (Śrī). ஸ்ரீ குண ரத்ந கோசம். [Śrī Guṇaratna Kōśam. ‘The Treasury of gems of the (Divine) qualities of Lakṣmi’ (worshipped as Raṅganāyaki at Srīraṅgam): a well-known devotional poem: with notes in Tamil.] Edited with notes by Paṇḍit S. Meyyuvayyaṅgār. pp. 96. Published by the editor: Srirangam. 1924. [19th July 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
T. K. Bālasubraḥmaṇya Ayyar, Śrī Vāṇī Vilās Press, Srirangam. 1,000 copies.

1057. பதிவ்ரதாஸ்த்ரீதர்ம:. [Pativratā Strī Dharmaḥ. Explains the spiritual value of the conduct of an ideal chaste wife: as culled from the *Varṇāśrama Dharma Kāṇḍa* of Vaidyanātha Dīkṣita: with notes in Tamil.] Edited by N. Aruṇācala Śāstri. pp. 27. Published by the editior: Nallicheri. 1924. [1st August 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 3 annas.
V. Śrīnivāsa Tātācāri, Kōmaḷāmbā Press, Kumbakonam. 250 copies.

1058. Rāmasvāmi Śāstri, V. S. ஆர்யா ஸப்ததியும், ஆலவாய்க் கும்மியும். [Āryā Saptatiyum Ālavāykkummiyum. A collection of seventy verses in the *Āryā* metre in praise of the temple of Śiva at Madura: together with a Tamil rendering thereof in the form of *Kummi* songs.] pp. 21 with 2 plates and 1 chart. Published by the author: Madura. [31st July, 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
Lakṣmī Nārāyaṇan, Tamiḻ Saṅgam Press, Madura. 500 copies.

SANSKRIT (TAMIL)—TAMIL—RELIGION.

1059. Śaṅkarācārya (Śrī) பஜகோவிந்தம். [Bhaja Gōvindam. ‘Worship Gōvinda’: a well-known devotional poem: with notes in Tamil.] Edited by M. Veṅkaṭa Kriṣṇa Śarma. pp. 32. Published by the Prabōdha Grantha Mālā: Madras. [21st June, 1924.] 64 mo. 1st edition. 6 pies.
M. A. Sundara Śāstri, Ārya Kalā Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

1060. Sundara Śāstri, T. S. ஸ்ரீராம சரித்ர வைபவம். [Śrī Rāma carita Vaibavam. No. 1. The Sacred greatness of the story of Śrī Rāma: two select verses from the Rāmāyaṇa with notes thereon.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Madras. 1924. [20th June, 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
M. A. Sundara Śāstri, Āryakalā Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

1061. ——No. 2 pp. 16. 1924 [20th June, 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna. 1,000 copies.

1062. ——No. 3. pp. 16. 1924. [20th June, 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna. 1,000 copies.

1063. ——ஸ்ரீ கிருஷ்ணலீலா விபூதி. [Śrī Kriṣṇa Līlā Vibhūti. ‘The Sacred greatness of the (Divine) sports of Śrī Kriṣṇa.’] pp. 16. 1924. [2nd June, 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna. 1,000 copies.

The following is designed for educational purposes.

SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—TAMIL—LANGUAGE.

1064. Anantācārya, A. ஸம்ஸ்க்ருதத்விதீயபாட:. [Samskṛita Dvitīya Pāṭhaḥ. ‘The Sanskrit Second Book of lessons:’ with notes in Tamil.] pp. 48. Published by the author: Madras 1924. [14th June, 1924.] 16mo. 2nd edition. 4 annas.
M. A. Sundara Śāstri, Āryakalā Press Madras. 1,500 copies.

SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—TELUGU—MEDICINE.

1065. ఆంధ్రకూట ముద్గరము. [Āndhra Kūṭamudgaramu. A Telugu metrical rendering of Kūṭamudgaram (the Hammer to falsehood), a Sanskrit work on *Āyurvēda* by Mādhava Paṇḍita: with a purport of each stanza in Telugu.] Translated by Kandukūri Veṅkaṭa Subba Rao. pp. 1,20. Published by the translator: Ellore. 1924. [5th July 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition.
E. Veṅkaṭa Rao, Rāma Press, Ellore. 500 copies.

1066. సద్వైద్య జీవనము అను లోలంబరాజీయము. [Sadvaidya Jīvanamu anu Lōlambarājīyamu. 'The Life of Good Physician, or 'The Work of Lōlambarāja.' A treatise on *Āyurvēda*: with notes in Telugu.] pp. 4, 96. Published by M. Sannyāsayya; Rajahmundry. 1924. [10th July 1924.] 8vo. Edition, not known. 8 annas.
P. Brahmānanda Rao, Sujanarañjanī Press, Rajahmundry. 1,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—TELUGU—POETRY.

1067. Rāmānujācāryulu (Kōmāṇḍūru). వందేమాతర స్తోత్రం. [Vandēmātara stōtram. The Praise (of Mother India) in the form of verses, the last line of each of which begins with the words 'Vandē Mātaram': with a paraphrase of each verse.] pp. 10. Published by K. Gōvindarājācāryulu: Rajahmundry. 1924. [10th September 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
B. Sitārāmayya, Dēśīya Vidyālaya Press, Rajahmudry, 5,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—TELUGU—RELIGION.

1068. అధర్వ శిరోపనిషత్తు. [Adharvaśirōpaniṣattu. Contains the text of this *Upaniṣad*: with word-for-word meanings and notes in Telugu.] pp. 160. Published by V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons: Madras. 1924. [11th April 1924.] 32mo. 1st edition. 5 annas.
V. Veṅkaṭēśvara Śāstri, Vāviḷḷa Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

1069. భద్రాద్రిక్షేత్ర మాహాత్మ్యము. [Bhadrādrikṣētramāhātmyamu. 'The High Sanctity of Bhadrādri, sacred to Śrī Rāma: being a reprint of a portion of the *Brahmāṇḍa Purāṇa*: with a paraphrase in Telugu and information regarding festivals, etc.] Edited by Rāmāvajjhala Rāma Śāstri. pp. 30. Published by the editor: Bhadrācalam. [11th July 1924]. 16mo. 1st edition. As. 1-6.
I. V. Ramaṇayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada. 500 copies.

1070. Nīlakaṇṭha Dīkṣita. శాంతి విలాసము. [Śānti Vilāsamu. 'The Charm of Peace of Mind.' A collection of verses of repentance, and prayer to Śiva, interspersed with philosophic reflections: with a paraphrase in Telugu.] pp. 76. Published by V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu and Sons: Madras. 1924. [4th January 1924.] 32mo. 1st edition. Price, not known.
V. Veṅkaṭēśvara Śāstri, Vāviḷḷa Press, Madras. 750 copies.

1071. రాజయోగ రత్నాకరము. [Rājayōga Ratnākaramu. 'The Jewel-mine of Rājayōga.'

SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—TELUGU—RELIGION—*concld.*

A metrical work relating to Advaita philosophy and *Yōga*: with notes in Telugu.] Edited by O. V. Śrī Dorasāmayya. pp. 1,204. Published by V. Kuppusvāmi Mudali: Madras [26th May 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2.
V. Kuppusvāmi Mudali, American Diamond Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

1072. రుద్రనమక భాష్యము. [Rudranamaka Bhāṣyamu. 'The Commentary (of Sāyaṇa) on the *Rudranamakam*,' a vēdic hymn: with a paraphrase in Telugu by D. Subbāvadhāni.] pp. 68. Published by D. Subbāvadhāni: Vizagapatam. 1924. [3rd June 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas.
P. Veṅkaṭa Rao, King & Co.'s Law Notes Press, Vizagapatam. 500 copies.

1073. సకల తత్త్వార్థ దీపిక. [Sakalatattvārtha Dīpika. 'The Light to All Philosophic Truths.' A metrical work compiled from various sources and dealing with the philosophy and religion of *Advaita Vēdānta*: with notes in Telugu.] Compiled by Kāśīnāthuni Subrahmanyamu Ayyavārlu. pp. 4,178. Published by the compiler: Bezwada. 1924. [22nd September 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada. 500 copies.

1074. Svātmārāma Yōgīndra. హఠయోగ ప్రదీపిక. [Haṭhayōga Pradīpika. 'The Great Light to *Haṭhayōga*.' A metrical work: with a commentary in Telugu entitled, 'Jñānadīpam' written by O. V. Śrī Dorasāmayya and based upon the commentary of Brahmānandasvāmi.] pp. 14,183,32. Published by V. Kuppusvāmi Mudali: Madras. 1924. [12th June 1924.] Royal 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2-8.
V. Kuppusvāmi Mudali, American Diamond Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

1075. ఉపనిషత్సార రత్నావళి. [Upaniṣatsāra Ratnāvaḷi. 'The Chain of Gems of (quotations containing) the Essence of the *Upaniṣads*.' A work relating to Advaita philosophy in the form of a conversation between Śrī Rāma and Hanumān: with notes in Telugu.] Edited by A. Vakuḷābharaṇa Paradēśi. pp. 3,104. Published by V. Kuppusvāmi Mudali: Madras. 1924. [11th May 1924.] 12mo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
V. Kuppusvāmi Mudali, American Diamond Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

1076. ఉత్తర గీతయను యోగశాస్త్రము. [Uttaragītayanu Yōga Śāstramu. 'The Later song, celestial, or the Science of Yōga': A work relating to Advaita Vēdānta forming a part of the *Aśvamēdha parva* of the *Mahābhārata*: with word-for-word meanings and notes in Telugu by Paramahamsa Paramānanda Tīrtha.] pp. 47. Published by P. Tyāgarāya Ceṭṭi: Madras. 1924. [23rd August 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
P. Tyāgarāya Ceṭṭi. Rāja Rājēśvarī Nikētanam Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

1077. యోగ విద్య. [Yōga Vidya. 'The Science of *Yōga*.' A compilation from various works: with illustrations.] Edited by O. V. Śrī Dorasāmayya. pp. 30,16. Published by V. Kuppusvāmi Mudali: Madras. 1924. [20th May 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
V. Kuppusvāmi Mudali, American Diamond Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—TELUGU—SCIENCE, NATURAL.

1078. జాతక దీపము. [Jātakadīpamu. 'The Light to Horoscopy.' A metrical work: with notes in Telugu.] Edited by C. Lakṣmīnṛisimha Śāstri pp. 24. Published by the editor. Masulipatam. 1924. [25th June 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

C. Lakṣmīnṛisimha Śāstri, Āryānanda Press, Masulipatam. 500 copies.

SANSKRIT (KANARESE)—KANARESE RELIGION.

1079. ಋಗ್ವೇದೀ ವೈಷ್ಣವ ಸಂಧ್ಯಾವಂದನೆ. [Rigvēdī Vaiṣṇava Sandhyā vandanē. 'The *Sandhyā* (twilight) prayers of the *Rigvedic* Vaiṣṇavas: with notes and instructions in Kanarese.] Edited by P. N. Prabhu. pp. 52. Published by the editor: Udipi. 1924. [9th July, 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition 4 annas.

P. N. Prabhu, Prabhākara Press, Udipi. 500 copies.

TRI—LINGUALS.

TELUGU—ENGLISH (TELUGU)—HINDUSTANI (TELUGU)—LANGUAGE.

1080. విద్యాదీపము. [Vidyā dīpamu. 'The Torch of Learning', Part I. Contains a list of Telugu words and sentences with their renderings in English and Hindustani.]. Compiled by Beniah Cole. pp. 20. Published by the compiler: Cuddapah. 1924. [4th July 1924.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 1 anna.

M. Kāśī Rao, Śrī Veṅkaṭēśvara Press, Cuddapah. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—ZEND (TELUGU)—LANGUAGE.

1081. Vēṅkaṭaramaṇācāryulu (Mēdēpalli). ఆర్యభాషా విభాగము. [Āryabhāṣā Vibhāgamu. 'The division of the Āryan language' into Sanskrit and various other groups. A work on philology.] pp. 64. Published by K. Sūrya Rao (Telugu Academy): Madras. 1924. [15th July 1924.] Royal 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.

A. Cinnayya Mudali, British Model Press, Madras. 250 copies.

POLYGLOT—RELIGION.

1082. பஜனை பத்ததி. [Bajanai Paddati. 'The Mode of devotional worship': a collection of songs, set to music.] pp. 48. Published by M. V. Kuppusāmi Ayyaṅgār: Salem. 1924. [15th July, 1924.] 12mo. 1st edition. As. 3–6.

M. V. Kuppusāmi Ayyaṅgār, Śrīnivāsa Printing Works, Salem. 200 copies.

PERIODICALS.

ENGLISH—LAW.

1083. (The) Burma Law Journal. Vol. 3, No. 5. A monthly law journal. Edited by A. J. Robertson. pp. 32. Published by Art Publishing Company: Rangoon. 1924. [13th June 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 10 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 823 of the previous catalogue.]

R. Nārāyaṇasvāmi Ayyar, Madras Law Journal Press, Madras. 500 copies.

ENGLISH—LAW—*concld.*

1084–1092. (The) Law Weekly. Vol. 19, Parts, 17 to 20 (in one) and Vol. 20, Nos. 1 to 8. Edited by V. C. Śēṣācāri. pp. 140, (Vol. 20, Nos. 1 to 8) 48 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1924. [3rd, 11th, 18th and 25th July and 1st, 8th, 15th, 22nd and 29th August 1924 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 10 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 828 of the previous catalogue.]

V. C. Kriṣṇasāmi, India Printing Works, Madras. 1,500 copies each.

1093–1098. (The) Madras Law Times. Vol. 33, Nos. 18 and 19 (in one), Vol. 34, Nos. 13 to 16 (Nos. 13 and 14 in one, Nos. 15 and 16 in one) and Vol. 35, Nos. 1 to 4 (Nos. 3 and 4 in one). A weekly journal. Edited by P. R. Gaṇapati Ayyar. pp. 38, 50, 48, 34, 32 and 40 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1923 and 1924. [December 1923, 7th, 17th and 28th July, and 14th and 29th August 1924 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 12 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 842 of the previous catalogue.]

(Vol. 33, Parts, 18 and 19) Umayapārvati Ammāl, Jupitor Press, Madras, (and the rest) V. Sundara Ayyar, Kēsari Printing Works, Madras. 500 copies each.

1099–1100. (The) Yearly Digest. April and May 1924. Edited by R. Nārāyaṇasvāmi Ayyar. pp. 39 and 48 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1924. [2nd and 20th June 1924 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 7 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 855 of the previous catalogue.]

R. Nārāyaṇasvāmi Ayyar, Madras Law Journal Press, Madras. 2,500 and 2,400 copies respectively.

ENGLISH—MEDICINE.

1101–1103. Āndhra Medical Journal. Vol. 2, Nos. 6 to 8. A monthly. Edited by Dr. A. Lakṣmīpati. pp. 39, 22 and 30 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1924. [10th March, 1st April and 23rd May 1924 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 5 yearly.

[Last issue (Vol. 2, Nos. 9 and 10) noticed in serial No. 857 of the previous catalogue.]

S. Sōmasundara Mudali, Central Co-operative Printing Works, Madras. 1,000 copies each.

1104–1110. (The) Antiseptic. Vol. 21, Nos. 1 to 7. A monthly Medical Journal. Edited by Dr. U. Rāma Rao. pp. 120, 96, 88, 88, 88, 96 and 88 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1924. [21st January, 15th February, 8th March, 11th April, 12th May, 14th June and 12th July 1924 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 5 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1012 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1924.]

T. S. Viśvanāthan, Svadēśamitran Branch Press, Madras. 1,250, 1,250, 1,250, 1,000 1,000, 1,000 and 1,000 copies respectively.

1111–1117. (The) Health. Vol. 2, Nos. 1 to 7. A monthly journal devoted to healthful living. Edited by Dr. U. Rāma Rao, pp. 40 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1924. [30th January, 26th, February, 26th March, 28th April, 20th May, 28th June and 25th July 1924 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1013 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1924.]

T. S. Viśvanāthan, Svadēśamitran Branch Press, Madras. 5,000, 5,000, 4,000, 4,000, 4,000, 4,000 and 4,000 copies respectively.

ENGLISH—MEDICINE—*concld.*

1118. (The) Indian Veterinary Journal. Vol. 1, No. 1. A quarterly record of veterinary medicine and surgery devoted to the cause of the veterinary profession. Edited by P. Śrīnivāsa Rao. pp. 74. Published by the editor: Madras. 1924. [13th September 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 4 yearly.
Vest & Co., Madras. 1,000 copies.

1119–1120. (The) Madras Āyurvēdic Journal. Vol. 1, Nos. 7 and 8. A monthly journal for the preservation of health. Edited by Dr. N. V. Srīrāmācārlu. pp. 24 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1924. [8th July and 11th August 1924 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 858 of the previous catalogue.]
D. Sundaravaradan, Everymans Press, Madras. 20,000 copies each.

1121. (The) Madras Medical College Magazine. Vol. 4, No. 1. A quarterly journal of medicine. Edited by Dr. M. R. Gurusvāmi Mudali. pp. 64. Published by S. Gōpālasvāmi: Madras. 1924. [September 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
[Last issue (Vol. 3, No. 2) noticed in serial No. 986 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1923.]
D. Sundaravaradan, Everymans Press, Madras, 650 copies.

1122. (The) Madras Medical Journal. Vol. 7, No. 2. A bi-monthly medical journal. Edited by the Secretary of the Madras Medical Association. pp. 36. Published by Hoe & Co.: Madras. 1924. [29th July 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 5 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 860 of the previous catalogue.]
Hoe & Co., Premier Press, Madras. 300 copies.

1123. The Madras Veterinary Journal. Vol. 3. Nos. 2 and 3 (in one). A quarterly. Edited by A. J. Wilson. pp. 48. Published by the Deputy Superintendent of the Civil Veterinary Department, III Circle: Madras. 1924. [16th September 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 862 of the previous catalogue.]
P. O. Philip, N.M.S. Press, Madras. 330 copies.

ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS.

1124–1126. (The) Anglo-Indian. Vol. 17, Nos. 6 to 8. A monthly journal of the Anglo-Indian Association of Southern India, Edited by Rev. K. Y. Necker. pp. 16, 24 and 22 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1924. [End of every month.] Folio. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 864 of the previous catalogue.]
W. L. King, M.E. Press, Madras. 1,000 copies each.

1127–1129. (The) Ceylon Labour Commission. Vol. 5, Nos. 7 to 9. A monthly review. Edited by the Ceylon Labour Commissioner. pp. 24, 32 and 42 respectively. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. 1924. [9th July, 8th August and 9th September 1924 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 870 of the previous catalogue.]
Jegam & Co., Doddson Press, Trichinopoly. 1,250 copies each.

1130–1131. C.L.S. Indian Bookman. Vol. 20, No. 3 and Vol. 21, No. 1. A quarterly. Edited by the Secretary of the society. pp. 26 and 30 respectively. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1924. [10th May and 16th August 1924 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Free.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 783 of the previous catalogue.]
W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 2,000 copies each.

1132. Commerce and Industries. Vol. 8 No. 8. fortnightly review. Edited by G. Narasimham. pp. 12. Published by the editor: Madras. 1924. [27th August 1924.] Folio. 1st edition. 6 annas.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1033 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1924.]
D. Sundaravaradan, Everymans Press, Madras. 750 copies.

1133–1162. Doodle. Vol. 3, Nos. 47 to 52 and Vol. 4, Nos. 1 to 24. A humorous illustrated journal. Edited by R. Bālasundara Mudali. pp. 20 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1924. [Every Monday.] 4to. 1st edition. 2 annas each.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1034 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1924.]
C. M. Naṭēśa Mudali, Śivakāmi Vilāsam Press, Madras. 1,000 copies each.

1163–1164. Everymans Review. Vol. 9, Nos. 7 and 8. A monthly journal of art and life. Edited by V. C. Gōpālaratnam. pp. 88 and 72 respectively. Published by D. Sundaravaradan: Madras. 1924. [18th July and 24th August 1924 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 4 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 874 of the previous catalogue.]
D. Sundaravaradan, Everymans Press, Madras. 1,500 copies each.

1165. (The) Indian Home. Vol. 1, Nos. 6 and 7 (in one). 'Incorporating the Indian Cookery'. Edited by S. Hanumanta Rao. pp. 26. Published by the editor: Madras. 1924. [23rd August 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2–8 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 877 of the previous catalogue.]
C. Sambanda Mudali, Arrow Press, Madras. 250 copies.

1166. (The) Indian Library Journal. Vol. 1, No. 1. A quarterly magazine on behalf of the All-India Public Library Association. Edited by I. V. Ramaṇayya. pp. 50. Published by the editor: Bezwada. 1924. [10th September 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 4 yearly.
I. V. Ramaṇayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada. 1,000 copies.

1167–1169. (The) Indian Review. Vol. 25, Nos. 7 to 9. A monthly periodical devoted to the discussion of all topics of interest. Edited by G. A. Naṭēśan. pp. 64 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1924. [25th July, 25th August and 20th September 1924 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas each.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 880 of the previous catalogue.]
G. A. Naṭēśan & Co., Madras. 3,500 copies each.

1170–1172. (The) Indian Trade Review. Vol. 1, Nos. 6 to 8. A monthly devoted to all topics of practical interest. Edited by P. K. Vināyaka Mudali. pp. 44, 44 and 36 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1924. [10th July

ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

10th July and 19th August 1924 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 884 of the previous catalogue.]

M. Kuppusvāmi Mudali, Manōrañjanī Press, Madras. 1,000 copies each.

1173. (The) International Fellowship. Vol. 1, No. 1. Edited by Rev. C. Kingsley Williams. pp. 4. Published by Rev. C. R. Vēdāntācāri: Madras. 1924. [7th April 1924.] 4to. 1st edition. 1 anna.

Rev. C. R. Vēdāntācāri, Hogarth Press, Madras. 320 copies.

1174. (The) Journal of the Madras University Training Corps. Vol. 2, No. 1. 'The U.T.C. Gazette'. Edited by F. Maxwell Lawford. pp. 14. Published by the editor: Madras. 1924. [8th August 1924.] 4to. 1st edition. 2 annas.

[Last issue (No. 10) noticed in serial No. 887 of the previous catalogue.]

Associated Printers Ltd., Madras. 500 copies.

1175–1176. (The) Jungle Wallah. Vol. 1, Nos. 36 to 38 (in one) and 51 and 52 (in one). Edited by C. D. Pārthasārathi Ceṭṭi. pp. 8 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1924. [18th January and 15th July 1924, respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. Rs. 12 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 888 of the previous catalogue.]

C. Sambanda Mudali, Arrow Press, Madras. 500 copies each.

1177–1189. (The) Planters' Chronicle. Vol. 19, Nos. 26 to 38. The Official Organ of the United Planters' Association of Southern India. Edited by Edwin Vincent. pp. 12, 26, 12, 12, 12, 24, 20, 28, 20, 20, 22, 14 and 18, respectively. Published by S. Vincent: Coimbatore. 1924. [28th June, 5th, 12th, 19th and 26th July, 2nd, 9th, 16th, 23rd and 30th August, 6th, 13th and 20th September 1924, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 895 of the previous catalogue.]

S. Vincent, Electric Printing Works, Coimbatore. 860, 860, 920, 920, 920, 920, 920, 920, 920, 920, 920 and 920 copies respectively.

1190. (The) Railway Guardian. Vol. 1, No. 3. A monthly national journal to guard the interests of the railway passengers, merchants, railway employees and local boards in connexion with the railways. Edited by T. S. Rāmasvāmi Ayyangār. pp. 16. Published by the editor: Vaniyambadi. 1924. [21st August 1924.] Folio. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

[Previous issues not received for registration.]

V. S. Mārgalingam, Victoria Press, Vellore. 250 copies.

1191. (The) Rambler. Vol. 2, No. 5. 'Formerly known as A.I.C.E.M. monthly advertiser.' A monthly journal of current life. Edited by E. Kanniappan. pp. 16. Published by T.R. Bhūṣaṇam: Madras. 1924. [May 1924.] 4to. 1st edition. 1 anna.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 909 of the previous catalogue.]

K. Sakalaguṇam Nāyuḍu, British Press, Madras. 500 copies.

1192. Shama'a. Vol. 4, No. 4. A magazine of art, literature and philosophy. Edited by Miss M. Chattopādhyāy. pp. 75. Published by the editor: Madras. 1924. [25th July 1924.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 10 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 912 of the previous catalogue.]

Addison & Co., Ltd. Madras. 250 copies.

ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*

1193–1195. (The) South-India Boy Scout. Vol. 4, Nos. 6 to 9. (Nos. 7 and 8 in one.) The official organ of the Boy Scout Association of the Madras provincial area. pp. 22, 28 and 24, respectively. Published by George Kenneth: Madras. 1924. [26th June, 23rd August and 8th September 1924, respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 913 of the previous catalogue.]

George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras. 450 copies each.

1196. Wide-world Advertiser. A monthly mail-order magazine. Edited by B. Ranga Rao. pp. 4. Published by the editor: Mangalore. 1924. [9th August 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2–8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 922 of the previous catalogue.]

A. A. D'Souza, Kōhinūr Press, Mangalore. 500 copies.

1197–1212. (The) Wonderman News. Vol. 2, Nos. 14 and 20 to 34. A humorous Saturday journal. Edited by E. S. Puṇyakōṭi Mudali. pp. 8 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1924. [Every Saturday.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 923 of the previous catalogue.]

V. C. Kriṣṇasāmi, India Printing Works, Madras. 500 copies each.

1213–1215. (The) Young Citizen. Vol. 2, Nos. 3 to 5. A monthly illustrated magazine of world-brotherhood. Edited by Dr. Annie Besant and Dr. G. S. Arundale. pp. 30, 30 and 32, respectively. Published by B. Rangā Reḍḍi: Madras. 1924. [2nd June, 1st July and 1st August 1924, respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 913 of the previous catalogue.]

B. Rangā Reḍḍi, Besant Press, Madras. 1,000 copies each.

ENGLISH—POLITICS.

1216–1218. (The) Local Self-Government Gazette. Vol. 10, Nos. 6 to 8. A monthly journal devoted to local and municipal topics. Edited by K. C. Dēśikācāri. pp. 76, 73 and 76 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1924. [24th June, 24th July and 30th August 1924, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 10 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 928 of the previous catalogue.]

K. Śrīnivāsa Ayyangār, National Press, Madras. 400 copies each.

ENGLISH—RELIGION.

1219–1220. (The) Adyar Bulletin. Vol. 17, Nos. 7 and 8. A Theosophical monthly journal for East and West. Edited by Dr. Annie Besant. pp. 32 each. Published by J. R. Āria: Adyar. 1924. [10th July and 13th August 1924, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2–4 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 930 of the previous catalogue.]

J. R. Āria, Vasantā Press, Adyar. 1,000 copies each.

1221–1222. Bhārata-Dharma. Vol. 2, Nos. 8 to 10 (Nos. 8 and 9 in one). A monthly magazine of liberal Hinduism. 'The Official Organ of the Bhārata Samāj.' Edited by A. Mahādēva Śāstri. pp. 8 and 4 respectively. Published by the

ENGLISH—RELIGION—*cont.*

Bhārata Samāj: Adyar. 1924. [29th August 1924.] 4to. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 933 of the previous catalogue.]

J. R. Āria, Vasantā Press, Adyar. 750 copies each.

1223–1224. Bible Faith Mission Standard. Vol. 11, Nos. 5 and 6. Edited by Rev. C. R. Vēdāntācāri. pp. 8 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1924. [20th March and 5th April 1924, respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. 1 anna each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 935 of the previous catalogue.]

Rev. C. R. Vēdāntācāri, Hogarth Press, Madras. 1,200 copies each.

1225–1228. Bright Echoes. Vol. 27, Nos. 6 to 9. A monthly paper of the Postal and Telegraph Christian Association. Edited by W. Wilcox. pp. 4 each. Published by Rev. C. H. Hudson: Saidapet. 1924. [25th June, 25th July, 25th August 25th August 1924, respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Free.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 937 of the previous catalogue.]

Rev. C. H. Hudson, A.A.M. Press, Saidapet, 1,500, 1,800, 1,800 and 1,650 copies respectively.

1229–1231. (The) Brothers of the Star. Vol. 10, Nos. 9 to 11. The monthly official organ of the Indian section of the Order of the Star in the East. Edited by V. C. Paṭvardhan and B. Rājagōpalān. pp. 16 each. Published by D. K. Telang: Mādras. 1924. [2nd June, 1st July and 1st August 1924, respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 940 of the previous catalogue.]

B. Rangā Reḍḍi, Besant Press, Madras. 1,500 copies each.

1232–1233. Caritas. Vol. 8, Nos. 4 and 5. A bi-monthly family record for the use of the Madura missionaries. Edited by Rev. J. Castets, S.J., pp. 16 and 14, respectively. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. 1924. [4th July and 10th September 1924, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 943 of the previous catalogue.]

Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 300 and 325 copies respectively.

1234 (The Catholic Educational Review for the Church and for the country. Vol. 4, No. 3. Edited by C. J. Varkey. pp. 36. Published by the editor: Mangalore. 1924. [20th August 1924.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 946 of the previous catalogue.]

Rev. C. P. Gonsalves, Codialbail Press, Mangalore, 500 copies.

1235–1247. (The) Catholic Leader. Vol. 4, Nos. 27 to 39. Incorporating the 'Catholic Watchman' and the 'Standard'. Edited by Rev. Fr. P. Thomas. pp. (Nos. 27 to 32) 12 each (Nos. 33 to 39) 14 each. Published by Rev. Fr. A. R. John: Madras. 1924. [3rd, 10th, 10th, 24th and 31st July, 7th, 14th, 21st and 28th August and 4th, 11th, 18th and 25th September 1924, respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. 2 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 947 of the previous catalogue.]

Rev. Fr. A. Markes, Good Pastor Press, Madras, 636, 616, 620, 606, 612, 612, 616, 612, 608, 608, 608, 608 and 612 copies respectively.

ENGLISH—RELIGION—*cont.*

1248–1250. (The) Catholic Register. Vol. 26, Nos. 7 to 9. Edited by F. A. D'Cruz. pp. 24 each. Published by Rev. Fr. Peter Aloysius: Chingleput. 1924. [8th July, 18th August and September 1924, respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 960 of the previous catalogue.]

Rev. Fr. Peter Aloysius, St. Joseph's Orphanage Press, Chingleput. 400, 500 and 400 copies, respectively.

1251–1252. Christ Church Parish Magazine. June and July 1924. Edited by Rev. J. H. Butlin. pp. 26 and 22, respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1924. [June and July 1924, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 963 of the previous catalogue.]

Vest & Co., Madras. 150 copies each.

1253–1255. (The) Dornakal Diocesan Magazine. Vol. 1, Nos. 7 to 9. Edited by Rev. A. B. Elliott and Rev. G. Kāntayya. pp. 12, 16 and 16, respectively. Published by D. T. Rao: Bezwada. 1924. [11th July, 6th August and 6th September 1924, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 966 of the previous catalogue.]

D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada. 500 copies each.

1256–1258. Epworth Tidings. Vol. 11, Nos. 6 to 8. Edited by Rev. Vere Wabby. pp. 10 each. Published by W. L. King: Madras. 1924. [End of each month.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 969 of the previous catalogue.]

W. L. King, M. E. Press, Madras. 300 copies each.

1259. Home Missionary Society of India. June 1924. Edited by Mrs. E. J. Prosser. pp. 36. Published by A. Rebeiro: Madras. 1924. [June 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 973 of the previous catalogue.]

W. L. King, M.E. Press, Madras. 600 copies.

1260–1265. (The) Indian Temperance News and White Ribbon. Vol. 18, Nos. 2 to 7. A monthly organ of the Women's Christian Temperance Union. Edited by Mrs. A. R. Ferguson. pp. 28 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1924. [1st of every month.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 1–14 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1223 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1924.]

E. A. Baynes, Albinion Press, Madras. 1,000 copies each.

1266–1268. (The) Jaina Gazette. Vol. 20, Nos. 5 to 7. The monthly organ of the All-India Jaina Association. Edited by Jagmanderlāl Jaini, Ajit Prasād and C. S. Mallināth Jain. pp. 24 each. Published by C. S. Mallināth Jain: Madras. 1924. [10th June, 19th July and 30th August 1924, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 974 of the previous catalogue.]

J. M. Gōpāl Ceṭṭi, Rampaul Press, Madras. 700 copies each.

1269–1271. (The) Junior Methodist. Vol. 2, Nos. 5 to 7. A monthly organ of the Council of Religious education of the Methodist Episcopal Church in Southern Asia. Edited by Rev. E. L. King. pp. 20 each. Published by W. L. King: Madras. 1924. [End of each month.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.

ENGLISH—RELIGION—*cont.*

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 977 of the previous catalogue.]

W. L. King, M. E. Press, Madras. 1,100 copies each.

1272–1275. (The) Madras Diocesan Magazine. Vol. 19, Nos. 6 to 9. A monthly. Edited by Rev. J. S. Price. pp. 40, 30, 40 and 34 respectively. Published by George Kenneth: Madras. 1924. [6th, and 30th June, 31st July and 1st September 1924, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 982 of the previous catalogue.]

George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras. 516, 538, 534 and 537 copies, respectively.

1276–1278. (The) Malabar Catholic Student. Vol. 3, Nos. 17 to 19. 'Organ of the Malabar Catholic Students' League'. Edited by Rev. D. Honore, S.J. pp. 32, 36 and 34, respectively. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. 1924. [5th July, 13th August and 12th September 1924, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 984 of the previous catalogue.]

Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J. St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 1,000, 900 and 900 copies, respectively.

1279–1281. (The) Morning Star. Vol. 17, Nos. 112 to 114. A monthly magazine of Catholic activities. Edited by Rev. L. Lacombe, S.J. pp. 26, 28 and 26, respectively. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. 1924. [4th July, 14th August and 4th September 1924, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 986 of the previous catalogue.]

Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 2,700 copies each.

1282–1284. My Mother. Vol. 9, Nos. 1 to 3. A monthly journal devoted to the Honour of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Edited by R. P. Kulandaisvāmi Pillai. pp. 42, 40 and 42, respectively. Published by the editor: Trivandrum. 1924. [27th June, 23rd July and 25th August 1924, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 990 of the previous catalogue.]

Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J. St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 1,100 1050 and 1,050 copies, respectively.

1285–1288. The National Missionary Intelligencer. Vol. 18, Nos. 6 to 9. A monthly record of the work of the National Missionary Society of India. Edited by P. O. Philip and J.S. Aśīrvādam. pp. 16, 16, 20 and 12, respectively. Published by the National Missionary Society of India: Madras. 1924. [12th June, 11th July, 13th August and 20th September 1924, respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 994 of the previous catalogue.]

P. O. Philip, N. M. S. Press, Madras. 1,450 copies each.

1289–1291. Prayer Circular; for India, Burma, Ceylon and Malaya. Nos. 257 to 259. Edited by Rev. R. J. Ward. pp. 8, 8 and 10 respectively. Published by Rev. C. R. Vēdāntācāri: Madras. 1924. [27th March, 1st and 31st May 1924, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 996 of the previous catalogue.]

Rev. C. R. Vēdāntācāri, Hogarth Press, Madras. 700 copies each.

ENGLISH—RELIGION—*cont.*

1292–1293. (The) Quarterly Bulletin of the Wesleyan Methodist Church in Madras district. Vol. 6, Nos. 1 and 2. Edited by Rev. R. H. Foster. pp. 13 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1924. [28th March and 26th June 1924, respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Free.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1238 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1924.]

W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 410 copies each.

1294–1296. (The) Rally. Vol. 1, Nos. 4 to 6. Organ of the C. Y. M. Guild. Edited by Rev. P. Carty, S. J., pp. 32 each. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. 1924. [25th June, 16th July and 29th August 1924 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1001 of the previous catalogue.]

Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly, 1,000,800 and 800 copies respectively.

1297–1298. Sacrifice and service. Vol. 1, Nos. 1 and 2 'Supplement to the South of India Observer.' An occasional paper. Edited by H. Temple Wills. pp. 4 each. Published by the editor: Ootacamund. 1924. [2nd and 30th August 1924 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Price, not known.

E. Mallayya, Ootacamund and Nilgiri Press, Ootacamund 1,000 copies each.

1299–1300. Signs and wonder. Vol. 4, Nos. 7 and 8. A monthly devoted to the promotion of Christian Holiness and Divine healing. Edited by V. R. Egbert, pp. 4 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1924. [10th August 1924.] Folio. 1st edition. Re. 1–8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1003 of the previous catalogue.]

T. V. Kalyāṇasundara Mudali, Sādhu Press, Madras. 700 copies each.

1301–1304. St. Andrew's Church, Madras. May to August 1924. Edited by Rev. J. Johnstone Wright. pp. 4 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1924. [End of each month.] 4vo. 1st edition. Free.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1006 of the previous catalogue.]

W. L. King, M. E. Press, Madras. 150 copies each.

1305–1307. (The) Theosophist. Vol. 45, Nos. 10 to 12. A magazine of brotherhood, oriental philosophy, art, literature and occultism. Edited by Dr. Annie Besant. pp. 154, 150 and 158 respectively. Published by J. R. Āria: Adyar. 1924. [25th June, 30th July and 27th August 1924 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 9 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1015 of the previous catalogue.]

J. R. Āria, Vasantā Press, Adyar, 3,300, 3,000 and 3,000 copies respectively.

1308. (The) Vēdānta Kēsari. Vol. 11, No. 1. A monthly magazine devoted to topics of *Vedānta*. Edited by the Rāmakrisṇa Maṭh. pp. 40. Published by the editor: Madras. 1924. [10th June 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1018 of the previous catalogue.]

R. Nārāyaṇasvāmi Ayyar, Madras Law Journal Press, Madras. 1,200 copies.

ENGLISH—RELIGION—*concld.*

1309–1310. (The) Wisdom of the East. Vol. 2, Nos. 11 and 12. A monthly socio-religious journal. Edited by U. P. Krişṇamācārya. pp. 20 and 18 respectively. Published by the editor : Villupuram. 1924. [31st January and 8th April, 1924 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 4 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1257 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1924.]

M. Śrīnivāsa Reḍḍi, Hanumān Printing Works, Villupuram. 250 copies each.

1311–1313. (The) Young Theosophist. Nos. 7 to 9. The official organ of the All-India Federation of Young Theosophists. Edited by L. E. Tristram. pp. 12 each. Published by B. Raṅgā Reḍḍi : Madras. 1924. [16th June, 15th July and 15th August 1924 respectively.] 4vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1023 of the previous catalogue.]

B. Raṅga Reḍḍi, Besant Press, Madras. 500, 800 and 800 copies respectively.

1314–1315. Young women of Madras. November 1923 and May 1924. A monthly journal of the Madras Youny Women's Association. Edited by Miss. M. Cross. pp. 4 each. Published by the editor : Madras. 1924. [26th October 1923 and 30th April 1924 respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. Free.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1020 of the previous catalogue.]

Rev. C. R. Vēdāntācāri, Hogarth Press, Madras. 450 copies each.

ENGLISH—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.

1316–1318. The journal of the Indian Mathematical Society. Vol. 15, Nos. 8, 9 and Supplement to Vol. 15. Edited by M. T. Nārāyaṇayyaṅgār and Balak Rām. pp. 40, 40 and 14 respectively. Published by G. A. Śrīnivāsan: Madras. 1924. [23rd June, 22nd August and 31st July 1924 respectively.] 8vo. 1st editior. Rs. 6 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1026 of the previous catalogue.]

Śrinivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras. 350 copies each.

ENGLISH—SCIENCE, NATURAL.

1319–1323. Journal of the Indian Institute of Science. Vol. 7, Parts 3 to 7. Edited by Gilbert J. Fowler, F. Marsden, M. Rāman Nāyar, H. E. Watson, J. J. Sudborough, C. K. Patel. S. Mahaihassan and Śrīnivāsayya. pp. 18, 20, 10, 16 and 52 respectively. Published by George Kenneth : Madras. 1924. [12th, 22nd, 26th and 26th June and 19th July 1924 respectively.] 4vo. 1st edition. Re. 1, 1, 12 annas, 12 annas and Rs. 3 respectively.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1028 of the previous catalogue.]

George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras. 500 copies each.

1324–1326. (The) Popular Scientific Journal. Vol. 9, Nos. 3 to 6. (Nos. 4 and 5 in one.) Edited by H. Dēvadās. pp. 16 each. Published by the editor : Tinnanur. 1924. [April, April and July 1924 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1030 of the previous catalogue.]

H. Dēvadās, Dasar's Press, Tinnanur. 500 copies each.

The following are designed for educational purposes.

ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS.

1327. Breeks Chatter Box. Vol. 3. August 1924. Edited by Barnett. pp. 23. Published by the editor : Ootacamund. 1924. [17th July 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 35 at page 295 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1923.]

E. Mallayya, Ootacamund and Nilgiri Press, Ootacamund, 250 copies.

1328–1330. (The) Coimbatore Government College Magazine. Vol. 1, Nos. 7 to 11 (Nos. 7 to 9 in one). Edited by D. S. Reḍḍi. pp. 60, 30 and 32 respectively. Published by the editor : Coimbatore. 1924. [7th July, August and 10th September 1924 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2–8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1035 of the previous catalogue.]

S. Vincent, Electric Printing Works, Coimbatore. 360 copies each.

1331. (The) Dovetonian. Vol. 9, No. 1. A magazine of the Doveton Protestant College, Madras. Edited by R. A. Carson. pp. 22. Published by the editor : Madras. 1924. [10th May 1924.] 4vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.

[Last issue (Vol. 8, No. 1) noticed in entry No. 16, at page 174 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1923.]

George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras. 300 copies.

1332–1334. (The) Educational Review. Vol. 30, Nos. 5 to 7. A monthly record for India. Edited by C. Śrīnivāsācāri. pp. 50, 60 and 46 respectively. Published by Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co. : Madras. 1924. [19th June, 17th July and 21st August 1924 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 5 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1036 of the previous catalogue.]

Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras, 650 copies each.

1335. (The) Journal of the Kumbakonam College Literary Society. Vol. 9, No. 1. Edited by P. V Śēṣu Ayyar. pp. 82. Published by the Kumbakonam College Literary Society. Kumbakonam. 1924. [23rd August 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1277 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1924.]

T. A. M. Bālasundaram Ceṭṭi, Alexandra Press, Kumbakonam. 500 copies.

1336. (The) Journal of the Madras Agricultural Students, Union. Vol. 12, No. 6. Edited by Y. Rāmacandra Rao. pp. 32. Published by V. Muttusvāmi Ayyar : Coimbatore. 1924. [12th July 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 4 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1040 of the previous catalogue.]

S. Vincent, Electric Printing Works, Coimbatore. 500 copies.

1337–1338. (The) Kellett High School Magazine. Vol. 1, Nos. 1 and 2. Edited by Rev. D. G. M. Leith. pp. 8 each. Published by Rev. C. R. Vēdāntācāri : Madras. 1923 and 1924. [5th December 1923 and 24th April 1924 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas each.

Rev. C. R. Vēdāntācāri, Hogarth Press, Madras. 250 each.

ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

1339. (The) Lawrencian. Vol. 14, No. 1. A magazine of the Lawrence Memorial School, Lovedale. Edited by S. B. Stephens. pp. 68. Published by the editor: Lovedale. 1924. [10th July 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1186 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1923.]
E. Mallayya, Ootacamund and Nilgiri Press, Ootacamund. 325 copies.

1340. (The) Madras Christian College Magazine. Vol. 4, No. 3. Quarterly series. Edited by Rev. A. S. Woodburn, pp. 59. Published by the Business Manager, Christian College: Madras. 1924. [July 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1043 of the previous catalogue.]
E. A. Baynes, Albinion Press, Madras. 1,200 copies.

1341–1342. (The) Magazine, St. Joseph's College, Trichinopoly. Vol. 13, Nos. 2 and 3. Edited by Rev. C. Leigh, S.J. pp. 50 and 68 respectively. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. 1924. [15th July and 13th September 1924, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas each.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1047 of the previous catalogue.]
Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 1,360 and 1,300 copies each respectively.

1343. (The) Mangalore Magazine. Vol. 6, No. 6. "The Organ and Record of St, Aloysius College, Mangalore. Edited by Rev. M. Coelho, S.J., pp. 71. Published by J. M. Snares: Mangalore. 1924. [25th August 1924.] 4to. 1st edition. Re. 1–4.
[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1. at page 312 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1923.]
Rev. C. P. Gonsalves, Codialbail Press, Mangalore. 525.

1344–1345 (The) Presidency College Magazine. Vol. 1, Nos. 2 and 3. Edited by S. E. Raṅganāthan. pp. 76 and 66, respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1924. [12th March and August 1924, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 each.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1286 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1924.]
W. L. King, M. E. Press, Madras. 800 and 1,000 copies, respectively.

1346–1348. Progress. Nos. 169 to 171. An illustrated monthly Magazine for students. Edited by A. C. Clayton. pp. 20 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1924. [4th July, 6th August and 5th September 1924, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1050 of the previous catalogue.]
W. H. Warren, C. L. S. Press, Madras. 665, 650 and 630 copies, respectively.

1349. Queen Mary's College Magazine, Madras. Vol. 7, No. 2. Edited by Miss D. De La Hey. pp. 28. Published by the editor: Madras. 1924. [March 1924.] 4to. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1195 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1923.]
W. L. King, M. E. Press, Madras. 500 copies.

1350. Saint George. Vol. 5, No. 4. 'The Magazine of St. George's Homes, Kaity. Edited by Rev. W. H. Spencer. pp. 32. Published by George Kenneth: Madras. 1924. [15th August 1924. 4to. 1st edition. Price, not known.

ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 31, at page 173 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]
George Kenneth Madras Diocesan Press, Madras. 6,650 copies.

1351. Wesley College Magazine, Vol. 8, No. 43. Edited by Rev. C. K. Williams. pp. 23. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1924. [5th September 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 1–6.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1056 of the previous catalogue.]
W. H. Warren, C. L. S. Press, Madras. 300 copies.

ENGLISH—SCIENCE, NATURAL.

1352–1353. (The) Journal of the Indian Botanical Society. Vol. 4, Nos. 3 and 4. Edited by P. F. Fyson. pp. 38 each. Published by W. L. King: Madras. 1924. [End of each month.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 10 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1057 of the previous catalogue.]
W. L. King, M. E. Press, Madras. 200 copies each.

1354. (The) Journal of the Science Association, Maharajah's College, Vizianagaram. Vol. 2. No. 1. Edited by Y. Veṅkaṭarāma Ayya. pp. 22. Published by Hoe & Co.: Madras. 1924. [5th July 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 8 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1059 of the previous catalogue.]
Hoe & Co., Premier Press, Madras. 300 copies.

TAMIL—FICTION.

1355–1356. ஜெகன்மோகினி. [Jeganmōhini. Vol. 2, Nos. 9 and 10. A monthly periodical devoted to the publication, in parts, of works on fiction.] Edited by V. K. Duraisvāmi Ayyaṅgār. pp. 64 each. Published by Saṇmukham & Co.: Madras. 1924. [30th June and 29th July 1924 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2–8 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1063 of the previous catalogue.]
K. Kadirvēlu Mudali, Noble Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

1357–1363. கதாரத்னாகரம். [Kadāratnākaram. Vol. 6, Nos. 8 to 12 and Vol. 7, Nos. 1 and 2. A monthly magazine containing serial stories.] Edited by M. A. Nellayappan. pp. 50, 50, 50, 50, 42, 42 and 40, respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1924. [January, February, 15th March, 15th April, 15th May, 20th June and 23rd July 1924 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1301 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1924.]
T. S. Viśvanāthan, Svadēśamitran Press, Madras. 200, 200, 200, 200, 200, 150 and 100 copies respectively.

1364–1365. மனமோகினி. [Manamōhini. Vol. 3, Nos. 5 and 6. A monthly journal devoted to the publication, in parts, of works on fiction.] Edited by A. Kuppusāmi Mudali. pp. 64 and 80, respectively. Published by N. Munisāmi Mudali: Madras. 1924. [1st June and 1st July 1924 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2–8 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1068 of the previous catalogue.]
N. Munisāmi Mudali, Ānanda Bōdhini Press, Madras. 2,000 copies each.

TAMIL—FICTION—*concld.*

1366–1367. மனோரஞ்சனி. [Manorañjani. Vol. 5, Nos. 7 and 8. A monthly periodical devoted to the publication of amusing stories.] Edited by V. K. Duraisvāmi Ayyaṅgār. pp. 64 each. Published by K. Vijayam & Co.: Madras. 1924. [19th June and 19th July 1924 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2–8 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1100 of the previous catalogue.]
(No. 7) V. K. Duraisvāmi Ayyaṅgār, Kēsari Printing Works, Madras; (No. 8) K. Kadirvēlu Mudali, Noble Press, Madras. 1,500 copies each.

1368–1371. நவீனகம். [Navīnakam. February to May 1924. A periodical devoted to the publication, in parts, of works of fiction.] Edited by A. Krisṇamūrti. pp. 48, 32, 32 and 32 respectively. Published by T. Rājēśvara Mudali: St. Thomas Mount. 1924. [17th and 27th June, 5th August and 5th August 1924. respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1070 of the previous catalogue.]
T. Jānakirām Ceṭṭi, Guardian Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—LANGUAGE.

1372–1373. கம்பநாடர். [Kambanāḍar. Vol. 1, Nos. 8 and 9. A monthly journal devoted to the publication, in parts, of the *Kambarāmāyaṇam*: with notes.] Edited by M. V. Gōvindarāja Ayyaṅgār. pp. 48 each. Published by the editor: Karaikkudi. [29th June and 6th August 1924 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 5 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1072 of the previous catalogue.]
R. Cokkaliṅgam, Dhanavaiśya Ūḻiyan Press, Karaikkudi. 1,000 copies each.

1374–1375. செந்தமிழ். [Śentamiḻ. Vol. 22, Nos. 6 and 7. A monthly journal devoted to Tamil Literature.] Edited by Tiru Nārāyaṇa Ayyaṅgār. pp. 56 each Published by the editor: Madura. 1924. [31st July and 4th September 1924 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 4 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1129 of the previous catalogue.]
Lakṣmīnārāyaṇan, Tamiḻ Śaṅgam Press, Madura. 500 copies each.

TAMIL—MEDICINE.

1376–1382. ஆரோக்கிய தீபிகை [Ārōggiyadīpikai. Vol. 1, Nos. 1 to 7. 'The Health.' A monthly medical journal.] Edited by Dr. U. Rāma Rao. pp. 36, 32, 32, 32, 32, 32 and 32 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1924. [28th January, 16th February, 19th March, 16th April, 17th May, 20th June and 15th July 1924 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 1–8 yearly.
T. S. Viśvanāthan, Svadēśamitran Press, Madras. 5,000 5,000, 4,000, 2,000, 1,500, 1,500, and 1,500 copies respectively.

1383–1386. ஆயுள்வேதம். [Āyulvēdam. Vol. 1, No. 12 and Vol. 2, Nos. 1 to 3. A monthly journal dealing with the *Āyurvēdic* system of medicine.] Edited by S. R. V. Dās. pp. 32 each. Published by the editor: Vellore. 1924. [21st June, 21st June, 21st June and 4th July respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

TAMIL—MEDICINE—*concld.*

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1310 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1924.]
V. D. Naṭarāja Mudali, Sundara Vināyakar Press, Vellore. 500 copies each.

1387. ஸ்ரீ தன்வந்தரி. [(Śrī) Dhanvantari. Vol. 1, Nos. 12 and 13 (in one). An *Āyurvēdic* fortnightly.] Edited by Dr. A. Lakṣmīpati. pp. 16. Published by the editor: Madras. 1924. [7th June 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 5 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1314 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1924.]
K. Śēṣagiri Rao, Ananda Tīrtha Press, Madras. 500 copies.

1388. சுகாதார போதினி. [Sukādāra Bōdini. Vol. 2, No. 4. A monthly journal devoted to indigenous systems of medicine.] Edited by Hakīm A. M. Abdussalām. pp. 8. Published by the editor: Madras. 1924. [2nd July 1924.] 4to. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.
[Last issue (Vol. 1, No. 9) noticed in entry No. 72, at page 410 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]
T. Ādi Nayinār, Dharmaśīlan Press, Madras. 500 copies.

1389. வைத்தியகலாநிதி. [Vaiddiyakalānidi. Vol. 10, Nos. 2 and 3 (in one). A monthly medical journal.] Edited by M. Duraisvāmi Ayyaṅgār. pp. 34. Published by the editor: Madras. 1924. [10th August 1924.] 4vo. 1st edition. Rs. 4 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1317 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1924.]
M. Kuppusvāmi Mudali, Manōrañjanī Press, Madras. 350 copies.

TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS.

1390–1391. ஆனந்தபோதினி. [Ānanda Bōdini. Vol. 9, No. 12, and Vol. 10, No. 1. A monthly journal treating of miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by N. Munisāmi Mudali. pp. 56 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1924. [14th June and 16th July 1924, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1076 of the previous catalogue.]
N. Munisāmi Mudali, Ānanda Bōdhinī Press, Madras. 20,000 copies each.

1392. ஆர்யமித்ரன். [Āryamitran. Vol. 1, Nos. 11 and 12 (in one). A monthly journal devoted to various subjects.] pp. 80, Published by M. Kuppusvāmi Mudali: Madras. 1924. [10th August 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1083 of the previous catalogue.]
M. Kuppusvāmi Mudali, Manōrañjani Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

1393. பொக்கிஷ பரணி. [Bokkiṣa Baraṇi. Vol. 1, No. 1. 'Treasure Chest.' A monthly journal of miscellaneous interest for boys and girls.] Edited by Rev. M. Solomon. pp. 24. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1924. [28th August 1924.] 4vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–2 yearly.
W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

1394. சிந்தாமணி. [Cintāmaṇi. Vol. 1, No. 1. A monthly illustrated journal for the advancement of women in the Tamil land.]

TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

Edited by Sister V. Bālammāḷ. pp. 32. Published by the editor: Madras. 1924. [13th August 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 5 yearly.
Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras. 1,000 copies.

1395. சோளப்பாடி ஸ்ரீவைஷ்ணவபந்து சபாசஞ்சிகை [Cōḷappāḍi Śrī Vaiṣṇava Bandu Sabā Sañcikai. Vol. 4, No. 1. A monthly journal of miscellaneous interest.] Edited by C. R. Rāmānuja Dēśikan. pp. 15. Published by the editor: Coimbatore. 1924. [18th August 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.
C. S. Tiruvēṅkaṭasvāmi Nāyuḍu, Kriṣṇa Vilāsam Press, Coimbatore. 150 copies.
[Previous issues not received for registration.]

1396–1399. தர்மபோதினி. [Darmabōdiṉi. Vol. 1, Nos. 1 to 4. A monthly journal of literary and didactic interest.] Edited by a board of editors. pp. 32 each. Published by P. R. Śrīnivāsa Rao: Dharmapuri. 1924. [April, May, June and July 1924 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8 yearly.
P. R. Śrīnivāsa Rao, Sañjīvi Press, Dharmapuri. 500 copies each.

1400–1402. தருமசீலன். [Darumaśīlaṉ. Vol. 7, Nos. 2 to 5 (Nos. 2 and 3 in one). A monthly journal of miscellaneous literary interest.] Edited by T. Ādi Nayiṉār. pp. 24 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1924. [15th of each month.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1084 of the previous catalogue.]
T. Ādi Nāyiṉār, Dharmaśīlan Press, Madras. 750 copies each.

1403–1404. கிராமானுகூலன். [Girāmāṉukūlaṉ. Vol. 1, Nos. 2 to 4 (Nos. 2 and 3 in one). A monthly journal treating of miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by N. Āpatsahāya Ayyar. pp. 36 and 32 respectively. Published by the editor: Kumbakonam. 1924. [13th April and 26th May 1924 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1338 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1924.]
T. Kriṣṇasvāmi Ayyar, Śrī Kriṣṇa Vilāsam Press, Kumbakonam. 1,000 copies each.

1405–1407. குணநிதி. [Guṇanidi. Vol. 1, Nos. 1 to 3. A monthly journal dealing with topics of miscellaneous interest.] Edited by M. K. Picaiya Dēśikar. pp. 24 each. Published by the editor: Tiruvaḍamarudur. 1924. [20th June, 16th July and 16th August 1924 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.
V. Śrīnivāsa Tātācāri, Kōmaḷāmbā Press, Kumbakonam. 1,000 copies each.

1408–1411. இந்திரகுலபோதினி. [Indirakula Bōdiṉi. Vol. 1, Nos. 2 to 6 (Nos. 2 and 3 in one). A monthly journal intended to advance the interests of the Deyvēndrakula *Vēḷāḷa* community.] Edited by A. G. Śrīnivācakam Piḷḷai. pp. 34, 16, 16 and 22 respectively. Published by the editor: Ambur. 1924. [16th July, 10th August, 5th and 17th September 1924 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1091 of the previous catalogue.]
P. N. Gaṅgādhara Mudali, Record Press, Vellore. 500 copies each.

1412. ஞானசாகரம். [Jñāṉasāgaram. Vol. 11, Nos. 9 and 10 (in one). A monthly journal devoted to literature, philosophy and religion.] Edited by V. Svāmi Vēdācalam. pp. 54. Published by the editor: Pallavaram. 1924. [18th August 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 4 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1092 of the previous catalogue.]
Svāmi Vēdācalam, T. M. Press, Pallavaram. 121 copies.

1413. கல்பதரு-ஆரிய வித்தியாவிமர்சனி. [Kalpataru-Āriyaviddiyāvimarśaṉai. Vol. 2, Nos. 11 and 12, and Vol. 3, Nos. 1 to 6 (in one). A monthly magazine on medical science and miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by M. V. Kriṣṇasvāmi Ayyar. pp. 8. Published by the editor: Madras. [15th September 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1349 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1924.]
M. V. Kriṣṇasvāmi Ayyar, Sukhañjan Press, Madras. 500 copies.

1414–1416. க்ஷத்திரியமித்திரன். [Kṣattiriya Mittiraṉ. Vol. 5, Nos. 10 to 12. A monthly journal intended to advance the interests of the Tamil *Kṣatriyās*.] Edited by T. Vijaya Duraisvāmi Grāmaṇi. pp. 32 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1924. [5th of every month.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1094 of th e previous catalogue.]
T. Vijaya Duraisvāmi Grāmaṇi, Kṣatriya Mitran Press, Madras. 1,300, 1,300 and 1,200 copies respectively.

1417–1420. லக்ஷ்மி. [Lakṣmi. Vol. 1, Nos. 10 to 12, and Vol. 2, No. 1. A monthly miscellaneous journal devoted to the advancement of the Tamilians.] Edited by K. S. Muttayya. pp. 52 each. Published by K. S. Muttayya & Co.: Madras. 1924. 30th May, 30th June, 31st July and 31st August 1924 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1097 of the previous catalogue.]
Vest & Co., Madras. 2,000 copies each.

1421–1432. நாடார்குலமித்திரன். [Nāḍārkulamittiraṉ. Vol. 5, Nos. 32 to 44 (Nos. 33 and 34 in one). A weekly journal advancing the cause of *Nāḍār* community. Edited by S. A. Muttu Nāḍār. pp. 8, 12, 8, 8, 10, 10, 8, 8, 8, 8, 8 and 8 respectively. Published by the editor: Aruppukottai: 1924. [7th, 21st and 28th April, 5th, 12th, 19th and 26th May, 2nd, 9th, 26th, 23rd and 30th June 1924 respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. Rs. 4 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1106 of the previous catalogue.]
S. A. Muttu Nāḍār, Muttumāriyamman Press, Aruppukottai. 1,750 copies each.

1433. நவரசமஞ்சரி. [Navarasa Mañjari. Vol. 1, No. 5. A monthly journal devoted to religion, philosophy, literature, science and general topics.] Edited by A. M. Pōrūraṉ Ceṭṭi. pp. 46. Published by the editor: Madras. 1924. [10th July 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 5–8 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1118 of the previous catalogue.]
M. Kuppusvāmi Mudali, Manōrañjanī Press, Madras. 500 copies.

1434–1436. பஞ்சாமிர்தம். [Pañcāmirtam. Vol. 1, Nos. 3 to 5. An illustrated monthly miscellaneous journal.] Edited by A. Mādhavayya. pp. 88, 84 and 88 respectively. Published

TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*

by the editor: Madras. 1924. [2nd and 30th July and 4th September 1924 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 5 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1124 of the previous catalogue.]

A. Mādhavayya, Authors' Press, Madras. 700, 750 and 1,100 copies respectively.

1437–1439. சரஸ்வதி. [Sarasvati. Vol. 1, Nos. 1 to 3. A monthly journal of literary and miscellaneous interest.] Edited by V. K. Duraisvāmi Ayyaṅgār and T. Kandasāmi Cetti. pp. 56, 60 and 60 respectively. Published by T. Kandasāmi Cetti: Coimbatore. 1924. [9th June, 10th July and 11th August 1924 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2–4 yearly.

(No. 1) V. Sundaram Ayyar, Kēsari Printing Works, Madras; (Nos. 2 and 3) K. Kadirvēlu Mudali, Noble Press, Madras. 1,500, 2,000 and 2,000 copies respectively.

1440-1441. சரஸ்வதி [Sarasvati. Vol. 2, Nos. 5 and 6. A monthly magazine devoted to religious, social and miscellaneous topics.] Edited by A. Mādhava Rāju. pp. 32 and 52 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1924. [28th June and 31st July 1924 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1-4 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1127 of the previous catalogue.]

Thompson & Co., Minerva Press, Madras. 2,000 copies each.

1442. தமிழரசு. [Tamilarasu. Vol. 1, No. 7. A monthly journal devoted to literature, religious, social and miscellaneous topics.] Edited by S. Śrinivāsa Ayyaṅgār and P. Bhāskara Ayyar. pp. 40. Published by P. Bhāskara Ayyar: Madura. 1924. [17th July 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1132 of the previous catalogue.]

A. Muttusāmi Pillai, Mīnalōcanī Press, Madura. 1,000 copies.

1443–1445. தமிழர் நேசன். [Tamilar Nēsan. Vol. 8, Nos. 3 to 5. 'The Tamilians' Friend'. A monthly.] Edited by the Secretary, Tamilian Education Society. pp. 56 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1924. [1st and 30th July and 1st September 1924 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1134 of the previous catalogue.]

A. Mādhavayya, Authors' Press, Madras. 700, 600 and 600 copies respectively.

1446–1447. தத்துவபோதினி. [Tattuva Bōdini. Vol. 1, Nos. 5 and 6. A monthly journal of religious and miscellaneous interest.] Edited by T. K. Veṅkaṭarāma Ayyar. pp. 24 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1924. [29th May and 20th June 1924 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1137 of the previous catalogue.]

M. A. Sundara Śāstri, Āryakalā Press, Madras. 1,000 copies each.

1448. வைசியன். [Vaiśiyan. Vol. 1, Nos. 10 and 11 (in one). A monthly journal devoted to the advancement of the *Vaiśya* community.] Edited by S. V. K. Vīrabhadra Cetti. pp. 32. Published by the editor: Aruppukottai. 1924. [16th July 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1139 of the previous catalogue.]

S. A. K. M. Aruṇācalam Cetti, Tāynāḍu Press, Tiruchengode. 600 copies.

TAMIL—RELIGION.

1449–1451. ஆற்காட் மிஷன் வர்த்தமானி. [Ārkāṭ Misan Varttamāṇi. Vol. 3, Nos. 9 and 10 and Vol. 4, No. 1. A monthly missionary journal.] Edited by Rev. J. H. Warshius. and Rev. J. A. Jacob. pp. 3, 7 and 4 respectively. Published by the editor: Arni. 1924. [July, August and September 1924 respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. 6 annas yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1147 of the previous catalogue.]

Rev. E. C. Scudder, A.A.M. Press, Arni. 300 copies each.

1452–1454. அருணோதயம். [Aruṇōdayam. Vol. 61, Nos. 7 to 9. Church of Sweden Mission monthly journal.] Edited by B. Sjostrand. pp. 24 each. Published by the editor: Tranquebar. 1924. [1st July, 8th August and 5th September 1924 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1149 of the previous catalogue.]

Rev. B. Sjostrand, Church of Sweden Mission Press, Tranquebar. 1,100 copies each.

1455–1460. Associated Bible Students' Monthly Magazine. Vol. 6, Nos. 2 to 7. pp. 8 each. Published by A.B.S. Union: Madras. 1924. [5th of each month.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1474 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1924.]

E. A. Baynes, Albinion Press, Madras. 500 copies each.

1461–1463. பாலியர் மித்திரன். [Bāliyar Mittiran. Vol. 67, Nos. 7 to 9. 'The Children's Friend'. A monthly journal.] Edited by Y. G. Bonnell. pp. 20 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1924. [4th July, 6th August and 5th September 1924 respectively.] 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1152 of the previous catalogue.]

W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 3,000, 2,800 and 2,770 copies respectively.

1464–1466. Catholic Truth Instructor. Vol. 14, Nos. 7 to 9. Edited by Rev. J. Jagannāthar. pp. 16 each. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. 1924. [5th July, 7th August and 5th September 1924 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 1–6 each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1159 of the previous catalogue.]

Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 1,400, 1,400 and 1,500 copies respectively.

1467–1469. தாருல் இஸ்லாம். [Dārul Islām. Vol. 6, Nos. 7 to 9. Formerly known as *Tatva Islām*. A monthly magazine.] Edited by B. Dāvūd Shā Sāhib. pp. 48, 56 and 68 respectively. Published by the manager, *Dārul Islām* office: Madras. 1924. 28th June, 30th July and 30th August 1924 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1163 of the previous catalogue.]

T. Jānakirām Cetti, Guardian Press, Madras. 1,000 copies each.

1470–1473. தெய்வ பக்தன். [Deyvabaktan. Vol. 3, Nos. 5, 6, 9 and 10. A monthly journal of religious interest.] Edited by P. S. Krisnamūrti Ayyar. pp. 12 each. Published by the editor: Kumbakonam. 1924. [30th June, 14th July, 1st and 15th September 1924 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1165 of the previous catalogue.]

T. Etirājulu Āḻvār, Kāmākṣi Amman Press, Kumbakonam. 500 copies each.

1474–1476. ஹரிஸமயதிவாகரம். [Harisamayadivākaram. Vol. 1, Nos. 4 to 6. A monthly journal devoted to topics relating to *Vaiṣṇavism.*] Edited by A. Araṅgarāmānujam Piḷḷai. pp. 32 each. Published by the editor: Madura. 1924. [5th and 18th July and 15th September 1924, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1169 of the previous catalogue.]

K. Māyāṇḍi Piḷḷai, Manōnmaṇī Vilāsam Press, Madura. 1,500 copies each.

1477–1479. இந்திய சுதேச மிஷனரி சங்க தீபிகை. [Indiya Sudēśa Misaṉari Śaṅga Dīpikai. Vol. 15, Nos. 7 to 9. 'The organ of the National Missionary Society of India'.] Edited by P. O. Philip. pp. 16 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1924. [9th July, 25th August and 27th September 1924, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas yearly

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1172 of the previous catalogue.]

P. O. Philip, N.M.S. Press, Madras. 350, 930 and 900 copies respectively.

1480–1482. International Bible Reading Association. July to September 1924. A monthly. Edited by Rev. L. Watts. pp. 32 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1924. [20th June, 21st July and 22nd August 1924, respectively.] 16mo. 1st edition. 6 pies each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1174 of the previous catalogue.]

W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 1,650, 1,640 and 1,610 copies respectively.

1483–1485. ஞானோதயம் [Jñānōdayam. Vol. 14, No. 12 and Vol. 15, Nos. 1 and 2. The Organ of the Tamil members of the Theosophical Society.] Edited by A. Raṅgasvāmi Ayyar and others. pp. 32 each. Published by the Theosophical Tamil Publishing Association: Adyar. 1924. [21st June, 21st July and 21st August 1924, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1182 of the previous catalogue.]

B. Raṅgā Reḍḍi, Besant Press, Madras. 500 copies each.

1486–1488. மாதர்போதினி. [Mādar Bōdini Vol. 39, Nos. 7 to 9. 'The Magazine for the Home.'] Edited by Miss. N. Paul. pp. 20 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1924. [4th July, 6th August and 5th September 1924, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 pies each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1185 of the previous catalogue.]

W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 655, 675 and 620 copies, respectively.

1489–1491. மாதர்மித்திரி. [Mādar Mittiri. Vol. 37, No. 12 and Vol. 38, Nos. 1 and 2. 'Tamil Woman's Friend.'] Edited by Mrs. W. L. King. pp. 16 each Published by the Woman's Foreign Missionary Society: Madras. 1924. [End of each month.] 4to. 1st edition. 8 annas yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1189 of the previous catalogue.]

W. L. King, M.E. Press, Madras. 600 copies each.

1492–1494. முஸல்மான். [Musalmāṉ. Vol. 1, No. 12 and Vol. 2, Nos. 1 and 2. Formerly known as *Isalāmatavilakkam.*] Edited by M. E. Muhammad Abdul Khādar Sāhib. pp. 26, 24 and 28 respectively Published by the editor: Tenkāśi. 1924. [30th June, 28th July and 31st August 1924, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1194 of the previous catalogue.]

R. A. Gafūr, Mīrānia Printing Press, Tinnevelly. 525, 600 and 800 copies, respectively.

1495–1497. நல்ல ஆயன். [Nalla Āyaṉ. Vol. 32, Nos. 7 to 9. 'The Good Pastor.'] Edited by Rev. A. R. John. pp. 32 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1924. [1st July, 1st August and 1st September 1924, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1197 of the previous catalogue.]

Rev. Fr. A. Markes, Good Pastor Press, Madras. 1,900 copies each.

1498–1503. நிகழ்காலசத்தியம். [Nīgaḻkāla Śattiyam. Vol. 13, Nos. 2 to 7. 'The Present Truth.'] Edited by S.D.A. Publishing House, Bangalore. pp. 24 each. Published by the editor: Bangalore. 1924. [1st of every month.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1530 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1924.]

E. A. Baynes, Albinion Press, Madras. 1,000 copies each.

1504–1506. பூச்செண்டு. [Pūccenḍu. June to August 1924. A monthly journal dealing with topics relating to (Roman Catholic) Christianitty.] Edited by Rev. Fr. L. Parañjōti, S.J., pp. 8, 12 and 12, respectively. Published by Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J.: Trichinopoly. 1924. [31st May, 25th June and 24th July 1924 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.

Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 500 copies each.

1507–1510. ஸ்ரீராமகிருஷ்ண விஜயம். [(Śrī) Rāmakriṣṇa Vijayam. Vol. 4, Nos. 5 to 8. 'Śrī Rāmakriṣṇa (Paramahamsā's) Triumph': a monthly journal devoted to the spread of his teachings.] Edited by Svāmi Vipulānandar and K. C. Rāmasāmi. pp. 38 each. Published by Śrī Rāmakriṣṇa Maṭh: Madras. 1924. [28th May, 26th June, 31st July and 8th September 1924 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1200 of the previous catalogue.]

Thompson & Co., Minerva Press, Madras. 1,000, 900, 1,000 and 1,000 copies respectively.]

1511. சைவம். [Śaivam. Vol. 10. No. 2. A monthly journal devoted to *Śaivism.*] Edited by I. Ādimūla Mudali. pp. 24. Published by the editor: Madras. [15th August 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1202 of the catalogue.]

T. V. Kalyāṇasundara Mudali, Sādhu Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

1512–1514. சத்தியதூதன் [Sattiya Dūtaṉ. Vol. 37, Nos. 9 to 11. 'The Messenger of Truth.'] Edited by Rev. Meshach Solomon. pp. 4 each

TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*

Published by the Christian Literature Society for India : Madras. 1924. [4th July, 6th August and 5th September 1924 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. 1 pie each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1204 of the previous catalogue.]

W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 1,470, 1,370 and 1,580 copies respectively.

1515–1517. ——— Vol. 10, Nos. 7 to 9. 'Formerly known as 'St. Anthony's Messenger.'] Edited by Rev. L. Bechu. pp. 20 each. Published by the editor : Coimbatore. 1924. [30th June, 28th July and 30th August 1924 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1208 of the previous catalogue.]

Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 300 copies each.

1518–1520. சேசுநாதருடைய திருஇருதயத்தூதன். [Sēśunādarudaiya Tiru Irudayattūdan. Vol. 37, Nos. 7 to 9. 'The Messenger of the Sacred Heart'. A Roman Catholic monthly journal.] Edited by Rev. Fr. I. Anandu, S.J. pp. 48 each. Published by Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J. : Trichinopoly. 1924. [27th June, 26th July and 27th August 1924 respectively]. 8vo. 1st edition. As. 1–6 each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1213 of the previous catalogue.]

Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 5,000, 5,025 and 5,025 copies respectively.

1521–1524. தாஜுல் இஸ்லாம். [Tājul Islām. Vol. 1, Nos. 1, 2, 4 and 5. An Islāmia monthly journal.] Edited by N. K. Nayinār Muhammad Sāhib. pp. 26, 26, 30 and 30 respectively. Published by the editor : Erode. 1923 and 1924. [April October 1923, 23rd June and 2nd July 1924 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue (Vol. 1, No. 3) noticed in serial No. 1217 of the previous catalogue.]

M. A. Sundara Mudali, Sundara Vilāsam Press, Erode ; (Nos. 1 and 2) and (Nos. 4 and 5) E. K. Sivarāma Mudali. Sivarāma Vilāsam Press, Erode. 500, 300, 250 and 300 copies respectively.

1525–1529. தமிழ்ச்சபைத் தீபிகை. [Tamilccabaiddīpikai. Vol. 7, Nos. 5 to 9. 'The Tamil Church Dīpika.'] Edited by Rev. J. B. Jñānavolivu. pp. 36 each. Published by the editor : Cuddalore. 1924. [28th May, 27th June, 28th July, 26th August and 23rd September 1924 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1218 of the previous catalogue.]

Vest & Co., Madras. 1,100 copies each.

1530–1532. தாரகதூதன். [Tāraka Dūtan. Vol. 5, Nos. 10 to 12. 'The Star Messenger.' Edited by T. B. Bhāṣyācārya. pp. 34, 16 and 18 respectively.] Published by the editor : Coimbatore. 1924. [3rd and 22nd July and 8th August 1924 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1221 of the previous catalogue.]

S. Vincent, Electric Printing Works, Coimbatore. 600 copies each.

1533–1535. திருக்குடும்பப் பாடசாலையில் மலரும் போதன விஷயப்பூங்கொத்து. [Tirukkuṭumbappāṭaśālaiyil Malarum Bōdanā Viṣayappūṅgottu. Vol. 13, No. 12 and Vol. 14, Nos. 1 and 2. A monthly religious periodical intended for the students of the R.C. Boarding and Training Institution, Trichinopoly.] Edited by Rev. R. Jñanaprakāśa, S.J. pp. 16, 16 and 18 respectively. Published by the editor : Trichinopoly. 1924. [14th June, 14th July and 16th August 1924 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1226 of the previous catalogue.]

Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 375 copies each.

TAMIL—RELIGION—*concld.*

1536–1538. விடியற்காலம். [Vidiyarkālam. Vol. 2, Nos. 1 to 3. A Christian monthly journal.] Edited by Rev. C. R. Vēdāntācāri. pp. 12 each. Published by the editor : Madras. 1924. [25th April, 15th May and 30th June 1924 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1230 of the previous catalogue.]

Rev. C. R. Vēdāntācāri, Hogarth Press, Madras. 500 copies each.

TAMIL—SCIENCE, NATURAL.

1539–1540. சோதிடகலாநிதி. [Sōtida Kalānidi. Vol. 2, Nos. 6 and 9. 'The treasure of astrological science.' A monthly journal.] Edited by V. K. Vēlu Nāyakar. pp. 30 and 24 respectively. Published by the editor : Vellore. 1924 [14th June and 16th September 1924, respectively. 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1235 of the previous catalogue.]

A. K. Veṅkaṭācalam, Lakṣmī Vilāsam Press, Vellore. 1,000 copies each.

The following are designed for educational purposes.

TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS.

1541. ஆரம்பாசிரியன். [Ārambāśiriyan. Vol. 1. No. 1, 'An Elementary Teacher.' A monthly journal for Elementary School-masters.] Edited by T. Sañjivi Mudali. pp. 32. Published by the editor : Madras. 1924. [15th September 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

S. Naṭarāja Mudali, Artisan Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

1542. கிராம ஆசிரியத்தோழன். [Girāma Āśiriyattōlan. 'Village Teachers' Companion.' Vol. 1, No. 1.] Edited by B. Sjoestrand. pp. 64. Published by the editor : Tranquebar. 1924. [8th August 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas yearly.

Rev. B. S. Sjoestrand, Church of Sweden Mission Press, Tranquebar. 1,500 copies.

1543–1546. கல்விக்கடல். [Kalvikkadal. Vol. 1, Nos. 1 and 4 to 6. A monthly journal of miscellaneous educational interest.] Edited by H. Dēvadās. pp. 16 each. Published by the editor : Tinnanur. 1924. [February, April, May and June 1924 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8 yearly.

(Vol. 1, Nos. 2 and 3) noticed in serial No. 1236 of the previous catalogue.]

H. Dēvadās, Dāsar's Press, Tinnanur. 500 copies each.

1547–1548. பேராசிரியன். [Pērāśiriyan. Vol. 9, Nos. 1 and 2. A monthly journal for Elementary School teachers.] Edited by C. Sōmasundaram Piḷḷai. pp. 8 each. Published by N. Veṅkaṭarāyalu & Son : Madras. 1924. [19th July and 22nd August 1924 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1238 of the previous catalogue.]

T. Jānakirām Ceṭṭi, Guardian Press, Madras. 300 and 500 copies respectively.

TELUGU—FICTION.

1549–1564. నవ్వులతోట. [Navvulatōṭa' Vol. 2, Nos. 30 to 43 and Vol. 3, Nos. 1 and 2. A weekly journal containing tit-bits of fun.] Edited by K. Gurunātha Mūrti. pp. 16 each. Published by the editor: Masulipatam. 1924. [23rd April, 7th May, 13th, 21st, and 28th June 5th, 11th, 18th and 25th July, 1st, 8th, 15th, 22nd and 29th August and 5th and 12th September 1924 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 2–8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1241 of the previous catalogue.]

A. Hanumanta Rao, Pāvani Press, Masulipatam. (Issues of Vol. 2) 500 copies each (and issues of Vol. 3) 600 copies each.

TELUGU—LANGUAGE.

1565. ఆంధ్రభాషా విలాసిని. [Āndhra Bhāṣāvilāsini. Vol. 3, Nos. 9 and 10 (in one). A monthly literary journal.] Edited by C. Sūrya Rao. pp. 50. Published by the editor: Chitrada. 1924. [16th July 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1256 of the previous catalogue.]

C. Sūrya Rao, Rāma Vilāsa Press, Chitrada. 300 copies.

1566–1570. భారతి. [Bhārati. Vol. 1, Nos. 5 to 9. A monthly journal devoted to literature.] Edited by K. Nāgēśvara Rao Pantulu. pp. 156, 156, 166, 160 and 162 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1924. [7th May, 7th June, 7th July, 7th August and 8th September 1924 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 6 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1261 of the previous catalogue.]

K. Nāgēśvara Rao Pantulu, Āndhra Patrika Press, Madras. 2,000 copies each.

1571–1572. శారద. [Śārada. Vol. 1, Nos. 5 and 6 of the second year. A monthly illustrated journal devoted chiefly to Telugu Literature.] Edited by K. Śrīrāma Śāstri. pp. 158 and 144 respectively. Published by the editor: Masulipatam. 1924. [25th July and 25th August 1924 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 6 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1322 of the previous catalogue.]

K. Śrīrāma Śāstri, Śāradā Press, Masulipatam. 1,250 copies each.

1573–1574. సారస్వత సర్వస్వము. [Sārasvatasarvasvamu. Vol. 1, Nos. 10 to 12 (Nos. 11 and 12 in one). A monthly devoted to literary and religious matters.] Edited by E. Rāmabhadracayanulu. pp. 66 and 112 respectively. Published by the editor: Tanuku. [8th July and 11th September 1924 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 4 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1369 of the previous catalogue.]

I. V. Ramaṇayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada. 500 copies each.

TELUGU—MEDICINE.

1575. ఆంధ్రవైద్య సమ్మేళన పత్రిక. [Āndhra Vaidya Sammēḷana Patrika. Vol. 4, Nos. 2 and 3 (in one). A monthly journal devoted to the promotion of the *Āyurvēdic* system of medicine.] Edited by P. B. Krisṇamācāri. pp. 48. Published by the editor: Ellore. 1924. [9th July 1924.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1246 of the previous catalogue.]

N. Calapati Rao, Mañjuvāṇī Press, Ellore. 400 copies.

TELUGU—MEDICINE—*cont.*

1576–1577. ఆయుర్వేద చంద్రిక. [Āyurvēda Candrika. Vol. 2, Nos. 6 and 7. 'The Moonlight (or guide) to Āyurvēda'; a monthly publication devoted to various topics relating to *Āyurvēda*.] Edited by Messrs. P. C. A. & Co. pp. 24 and 20 respectively. Published by the editor: Peridepi (Nellore district). 1924. [4th July and 25th August 1924, respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 2–8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1250 of the previous catalogue.]

D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada. 500 copies each.

TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.

1578–1579. అనసూయ. [Anasūya. Vol. 5, Nos. 5 and 6. A monthly journal devoted to the edification of Āndhra women.] Edited by V. Veṅkaṭaratnamma. pp. 62 each. Published by V. V. L. Narasimha Rao: Cocanada. 1924. [27th June and 8th September 1924 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1253 of the previous catalogue.]

P. Lakṣmīnarasamma, Sāvitri Press, Cocanada. 500 copies each.

1580. ఆంధ్రసాహిత్య పరిషత్పత్త్రిక. [Āndhra Sāhitya Pariṣat Patrika. Vol. 12, Nos. 4 and 5 (in one). A bi-monthly jonrnal of the Telugu Academy.] Edited by K. Sūrya Rao. pp. 92. Published by the editor: Madras. 1924. [30th June 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1611 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1924.]

C. Cinnayya Mudali, British Model Press, Madras. 450 copies.

1581–1582. ఆంధ్ర సర్వస్వము. [Āndhra Sarvasvamu. Vol. 1, Nos. 3 and 4. An illustrated monthly magazine depicting Āndhra genius.] Edited by E. Veṅkaṭa Rao. pp. 32 each. Published by the editor: Rajahmundry. 1924. [1st July and 19th August 1924 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1260 of the previous catalogue.]

M. Satti Reḍḍi, Mary Press, Rayavaram. 1,000 copies each.

1583–1585. బాలభారతి. [Bālabhārati. Vol. 1, Nos. 6 to 8. A monthly journal devoted to miscellaneous topics of interest.] Edited by G. Subrahmaṇyam. pp. 24 each. Published by M. P. Śarma & Co.: Madras. 1924. [30th June, 23rd July and 25th August 1924 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–4 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1264 of the previous catalogue.]

(No. 6) V. C. Krisṇasāmi, India Printing Works, Madras; (Nos. 7 and 8). V. Vāsudēva Ceṭṭi, Mīnāmbāḷ Vilāsam Press, Madras. 2,000 copies each.

TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.—*cont.*

1586–1588. దేవాంగసేవ. [Dēvāṅgasēva. Vol. 1, Nos. 6 to 8. A monthly journal advancing the interests of the *Dēvāṅga* community.] Edited by S. Sūryanārāyaṇa Rao. pp. 24 each. Published by the editor: Pithapuram. 1924. [8th July, 6th August and 12th September 1924 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Re. 1–8 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1266 of the previous catalogue.]
N. Vīrarāju, Vidvajjana Manōrañjanī Press, Pithapuram. 500 copies each.

1589–1591. కళ. [Kaḷa Vol. 1, Nos. 11 and 12 and Vol. 2, No. 1. An illustrated monthly journal devoted to the Āndhra Literature and Arts.] Edited by P. V. Rājamannār Nāyuḍu. pp. 64 each. Published by the editor: Madras. [10th December, 10th December 1923 and 8th February 1924 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 5 yearly.
[Vol. 2, No. 2 noticed in serial No. 1619 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1924.]
G. Veṅkaṭa Subrahmaṇyam, Gōnuguṇṭla Press, Madras. 500 copies each.

1592–1593. పద్మశాలి. [Padmaśāli. Vol. 3, Nos. 8 and 9. A monthly periodical devoted to the advancement of the *Padmaśāli* community.] Edited by M. Gōvindu Ceṭṭi. pp. 32 and 24 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1924. [13th August and 6th September 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition Rs. 2–8 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1669 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1924.]
R. Veṅkāṭacalam Ceṭṭi, Rādhā Kṛiṣṇā Press, Madras. 400 copies each.

1594–1596. ప్రజాబంధు. [Prajābandhu. Vol. 2, Nos. 5 to 7. A monthly journal devoted to various subjects.] Edited by A. Raṅganātha Mudali. pp. 8 each Published by R. Raṅgā Reḍḍi: Madras. 1924. [7th June, 7th July and 7th August 1924 respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1314 of the previous catalogue.]
B. Raṅgā Reḍḍi, Besant Press, Madras. 850 copies each.

1597–1598. పుష్కరిణి. [Puṣkariṇi. Vol. 1, Nos. 4 and 5. A monthly journal devoted to various literary and economic topics.] Edited by P. Rāma Rao. pp. 42 each. Published by the editor: Bezwada. 1924. [9th August and 13th September 1924 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1319 of the previous catalogue.]
D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada. 250 and 350 copies respectively.

1599–1602. రెడ్డిరాణి. [Reḍḍirāṇi. Vol. 1, Nos. 8 to 11. An illustrated monthly journal devoted to the interests of the *Reḍḍi* community.] Edited by M. Śaṭṭi Reḍḍi. pp. 34 each. Published by editor: Rayavaram. 1924. [14th July, 7th and 22nd August and 15th September 1924 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1363 of the previous catalogue.]
M. Śaṭṭi Reḍḍi, Mary Press, Rayavaram. 1,000 copies each.

TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*

1603–1604. సరస్వతి. [Sarasvati. Vol. 1, Nos. 10 to 12 (Nos. 11 and 12 in one). A monthly journal devoted to Telugu Literature.] Edited by V. D. Sadāśivēśvara Prasāda Bahadur. pp. 48 and 76 respectively. Published by the editor: Jayantipuram (Kistna district). [14th March and 12th June 1924 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2–8 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1647 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1924.]
C. Sūryanārāyaṇa, Māhiṣmatī Press, Muktyala. 500 copies each.

1605–1609. సత్సంఘ పత్రిక. [Satsaṅgha Patrika. Vol. 1, Nos. 5 to 9. A monthly organ of the students' self-improving society.] Edited by M. Śēṣācalam. pp. 20. Published by the editor: Masulipatam. 1924. [1st and 28th May, July, August and 1st September 1924 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1325 of the previous catalogue.]
A. Hanumanta Rao, Pāvani Press, Masulipatam. 400 copies each.

1610–1620. శ్రుతిధర్మ సంజీవని. [Śruti Dharmasañjīvani. Vol. 4, Nos. 21 to 24 (in one) and Vol. 5, Nos. 1 to 11 (Nos. 6 and 7 in one). A fortnightly journal conducted in defence of the four-fold Hindu caste system.] Edited by S. Vīrabhadra Pākayāji. pp. 40, 24, 30, 24, 26, 26, 50, 28, 28, 24 and 24 respectively. Published by the editor: Bezwada. 1924. [15th March, 1st and 15th April, 1st and 15th May, 1st June, 1st and 15th July, 1st and 15th August and 1st September 1924 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1389 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1923.]
S. Vīrabhadra Pākayāji Śruti Dharma Sañjīvani Press, Bezwada. 700 copies each.

1621–1652. శ్రీవైఖానస పత్రిక. [(Śrī) Vaikhānasa Patrika. Vol. 4, Nos. 20 to 26 and Vol. 5, Nos. 1 to 26 (Nos. 17 and 18 in one). A fortnightly journal devoted to the interests of the *Vaikhānasa* sect.] Edited by D. Śēṣācārlu. pp. 24 each. Publishsd by the editor: Egavaripalem (Chingleput district). 1922, 1923 and 1924. [Every full-moon and new-moon day respectively] (Vol. 4). 8vo. (Vol. 5). Folio. Rs. 2–8 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in entry No. 38, at page 418 of the casalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]
D. Śēṣācārlu, Vaikhānasa Press, Egavaripalem. 400 copies each.

1653–1655. వివేకవతి. [Vivēkavati. Vol. 15, Nos. 10 to 12. A monthly magazine for the home.] Edited by Mrs. M. A. Śrīnivāsa. pp. 28 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1924. [4th July, 6th August and 5th September 1924 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1329 of the previous catalogue.]
W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 1,410, 1430 and 1,385 copies respectively.

TELUGU—RELIGION.

1656–1658. బాలమిత్ర. [Bālamitra. Vol. 11, Nos. 1 to 3. 'The Children's Friend'. A monthly magazine.] Edited by Mrs. Tencate. pp. 20 each. Published by the Christian Literature

TELUGU—RELIGION—*cont.*

Society for India: Madras. 1924. [4th July, 6th August and 5th September 1924 respectively.] 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1335 of the previous catalogue.]

W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 3,000, 6,150 and 6,130 copies respectively.

1659–1664. ధర్మసాధని. [Dharma Sādhani. Vol. 11, Nos. 18 to 23. A fortnightly journal devoted chiefly to *Brahmoism*.] Edited by P. Narasimham. pp. 12 each. Published by the editor: Guntur. 1924. [10th and 25th June, 10th and 25th July and 11th and 26th August 1924 respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. Rs. 2–8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1339 of the previous catalogue.]

P. Rāmamūrti, Sarasvatī Press, Guntur. 360 copies each.

1665. International Sunday School Lessons. 6th July 1924. Edited by Rev. W. M. C. Owen. pp. 40. Published by W. L. King: Madras. 1924. [July 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1356 of the previous catalogue.]

W. L. King, M.E. Press, Madras. 1,600 copies.

1666–1668. జ్ఞానదీపిక. [Jñānadīpika. Vol. 1, Nos. 4 to 6. A fortnightly religious journal.] Edited by B. Appalsvāmi. pp. 16 each. Published by the editor: Vizianagaram. 1924. [1st and 24th June and 16th July 1924 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2–8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1357 of the previous catalogue.]

R. Appalasvāmi, S.R.V. Press, Vizianagaram. 500, 300 and 300 copies respectively.

1669–1671. క్రైస్తవ. [Kraistava. Vol. 16, Nos. 4 to 6. A monthly Telugu portion of the United Church Herald.] Edited by Rev. M. M. Samuel. pp. 20 each. Published by Rev. J. H. Dickson: Pasumalai. 1924. [24th June, 26th July and 26th August 1924 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition.

[Last issue (Vol. 11, No. 12) noticed in entry No. 16 at page 149 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1920.]

M. Kāśi Rao, Srī Veṅkaṭēśvara Press, Cuddapah. 450, 480 and 480 copies respectively.

1672–1674. క్రైస్తవ బోధిని. [Kraistava Bōdhini. Vol. 20, Nos. 7 to 9. A monthly missionary journal.] Edited by Rev. Victor McCauley. pp. 32 each. Published by the A.E.L.M. Conference: Guntur. 1924. [2nd July, 2nd and 23rd August 1924 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 1–6 each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1360 of the previous catalogue.]

Rev. Victor McCauley, A.E.L.M. Press, Guntur. 1710, 1750 and 1810 copies respectively.

1675–1676. శైవధర్మ ప్రకాశిక. [Śaiva Dharma Prakāśika. Vol. 1, Nos. 7 to 10 (Nos. 7 and 8 in one, Nos. 9 and 10 in one). 'The Light of Śaiva Cult.' A monthly journal.] Edited by S. V. Pākayāji. pp. 28 and 24 respectively. Published by the editor: Bezwada. 1923 and 1924. [10th May and 15th June 1924 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

TELUGU—RELIGION—*cont.*

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1410 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1923.]

S. Vīrabhadra Pākayāji, Śruti Dharma Sañjīvani Press, Bezwada. 400 copies each.

1677–1678. శైవ రహస్య బోధిని. [Śaiva-rahasya Bōdhini. Vol. 1, Nos. 4 and 6. 'The exposition of the secrets of Śaiva religion.' A bi-monthly journal.] Edited by M. Nāgaliṅga Śāstri. pp. 20 each. Published by the editor: Tenali. [June and August 1924 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1672 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1924.]

C. Veṅkaṭarāmayya, Rajata Printing Works, Tenali. 350 copies each.

1679–1681. సత్యదూత. [Satyadūta. Vol. 36, Nos. 9 to 11. A monthly journal devoted to Christianity. Edited by Rev. G. Kāntayya. pp. 4 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1924. [4th July, 6th August and 5th September 1924 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. 1 pie each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1373 of the previous catalogue.]

W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 3,230, 3,000 and 3,450 copies respectively.

1682–1684. స్త్రీలకొరకైన వర్తమానములు. [Strīlakorakaina Vartamānamulu. Vol. 27, Nos. 6 to 8. A monthly missionary journal.] Edited by Mrs. E. S. McCauley. pp. 10, 12 and 12 respectively. Published by the A.E.L.M. Conference: Guntur. 1924. [3rd July, 1st and 23rd August 1924 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 pies each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1377 of the previous catalogue.]

Rev. Victor McCauley, A.E.L.M. Press, Guntur. 550, 550 and 526 copies respectively.

1685–1688. సుజ్ఞాన చంద్రిక. [Sujñāna Candrika. Vol. 1, Nos. 3 to 7 (Nos. 3 and 4 in one). A monthly journal devoted to Hindu religion.] Edited by S. Sañjīvarāyanam. pp. 82, 36, 68 and 62 respectively. Published by the editor: Tummapūḍi (Kistna district). 1924. [January, February, July and August 1924 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2–8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1380 of the previous catalogue.]

C. Veṅkaṭarāmayya, Rajata Printing Works, Tenali. 350 copies each.

1689–1694. తెలుగు బాప్టిస్టు. [Telugu Bāptisṭu. Vol. 48, Nos. 2 to 7. A monthly publication of the Telugu Baptist Mission.] Edited by B. Benjamin. pp. 18 each. Published by the editor: Ramapatnam (Nellore district). 1924. [10th of every month.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 12 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1681 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1924.]

E. A. Baynes, Albinion Press, Madras. 500 copies each.

1695–1697. తెలుగు లూథరన్ సబ్బాతుబడి పాఠములు. [Telugu Lūdharan Sabbātubaḍi-pāṭhamulu. Vol. 20, Nos. 7 to 9. 'The Telugu Lutheran Sunday School Lesson Book.'] Edited by P. B. Paul. pp. 16 each. Published by the A.E.L.M. Conference: Guntur. 1924. [2nd July, 1st and 23rd August 1924 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 pies each.

TELUGU—RELIGION—*concld.*

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1382 of the previous catalogue.]

Rev. Victor McCauley, A.E.L.M. Press, Guntur. 1,618, 1,680 and 1,704 copies respectively.

1698. శ్రీవైష్ణవ పత్రిక. [(Śrī) Vaiṣṇava Patrika. Vol. 5, No. 2. A monthly journal devoted to the advancement of the *Śrīvaiṣṇavās.*] Edited by S. T. Vīrarāghavācāri. pp. 44. Published by the editor: Pentapadu (Kistna district). [6th June 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1385 of the previous catalogue.]

S. T. Vīrarāghavācāri, Śrīvaiṣṇava Press, Pentapadu. 1,000 copies.

1699–1700. వేకువ చుక్క. [Vēkuvacukka. Vol. 7, Nos. 1 and 2. 'The Morning Star.' A monthly missionary journal.] Edited by Rev. C. E. Parker. pp. 8 each. Published by W. L. King: Madras. 1924. [End of each month.] 4to. 1st edition. 12 annas yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1388 of the previous catalogue.]

W. L. King, M.E. Press, Madras. 300 copies each.

1701–1704. యుద్ధ ధ్వని. [Yuddhadhvani. Vol. 4, Nos. 6 to 9. A monthly official organ of the Salvation Army, Madras and Telugu Territory.] Edited by Colonel N. Muttayya. pp. 4 each. Published by the Salvation Army: Madras. 1924. [4th June, 7th July, 6th August and 4th September 1924 respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. 6 pies each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1391 of the previous catalogue.]

Thompson & Co., Minerva Press, Madras. 850 copies each.

The following are designed for educational purposes.

TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.

1705. ఆంధ్రరాష్ట్ర ప్రాథమికోపాధ్యాయ పత్రిక. [Āndhrarāṣṭra Prāthamikōpādhyāya Patrika. Vol. 1, No. 1. A monthly for the advancement of the Andhra elementary teachers.] Edited by B. Dharma Rāju. pp. 16. Published by the editor: Ellore. 1924. [3rd September 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–10 yearly.

M. Rāghavācārya, Sītārāmāñjanēya Press, Ellore. 500 copies.

1706–1708. గ్రామ గురూపదేశిని. [Grāmagurūpadēśini. Vol. 1, Nos. 6 to 8. A monthly dealing with the method of teaching for village schoolmasters.] Edited by Mrs. E. S. McCauley. pp. 30, 24 and 24 respectively. Published by the A.E.L.M. Conference: Guntur. 1924. [14th July, 7th and 26th August 1924 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1393 of the previous catalogue.]

Rev. Victor McCauley, A.E.L.M. Press, Guntur. 1,000 copies each.

1709–1715. పాఠశాల పత్రిక. [Pāṭhaśāla Patrika. Vol. 1, Nos. 6 to 12. A fortnightly school magazine.] Edited by G. Rāghava Dīkṣitulu. pp. 20, 24, 24, 22, 22, 24 and 26 respectively. Published by the editor: Guntur. 1923 and 1924. [(Nos. 6 to 8) January (Nos. 9 and 10), February (Nos. 11 and 12) and March 1924 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–4 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1395 of the previous catalogue.]

C. Veṅkaṭarāmayya, Rajata Printing Works, Tenali. 200 copies each.

1716–1718. ప్రారంభ విద్య. [Prārambha Vidya. Vol. 13, Nos. 6 to 8. A monthly journal devoted to education.] pp. 32, 40 and 46 respectively. Published by Rāma & Co.: Ellore. 1924. [28th June, 30th July and 30th August 1924 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1400 of the previous catalogue.]

E. Veṅkaṭa Rao, Rāma Press, Ellore. 800, 700 and 1,000 copies respectively.

1719–1722. ప్రాథమిక పాఠశాల పత్రిక. [Prāthamika Pāṭhaśāla patrika. Vol. 2, Nos. 1 to 4. An educational monthly journal.] Edited by Hari Subba Rao. pp. 22, 22, 16 and 16 respectively. Published by the editor: Rajahmundry. 1924. [5th and 24th February, 6th June and 1st September 1924 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

P. Brahmānanda Rao, Sujanarañjanī Printing Works, Rajahmundry. 300 copies each.

[Previous issues not received for registration.]

1723–1724. ప్రాథమిక విద్య. [Prāthamika Vidya. Vol. 2, Nos. 5 to 7 (Nos. 5 and 6 in one). A monthly magazine for the advancement of elementary education.] Edited by G. Sūryanārāyaṇa. pp. 32 and 16 respectively. Published by the editor: Cocanada. 1924. [22nd July and 26th August 1924 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1403 of the previous catalogue.]

V. S. Padmanābha Rāju, Albert Press, Cocanada. 500 copies each.

1725–1726. ఉపాధ్యాయ బోధిని. [Upādhyāya Bōdhini. Vol. 7, Nos. 2 and 3. A monthly educational journal.] Edited by M. Sāmbaśiva Rao. pp. 32 and 28 respectively. Published by the editor: Guntur. 1924. [22nd July and 19th August 1924 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1406 of the previous catalogue.]

Rev. Victor McCauley, A.E.L.M. Press, Guntur. 550 and 525 copies respectively.

1727–1732. విద్యాపత్త్రిక [Vidyā Pattrika. Vol. 1, Nos. 4 to 9. A monthly journal devoted to education.] Edited by D. C. Paṭṭābhirāmayya. pp. 16 each. Published by the editor: Masulipatam. 1924. [30th April, 31st May, 30th June, 19th July, 20th August and 15th September 1924 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1410 of the previous catalogue.]

A. Hanumanta Rao, Pāvani Press, Masulipatam. 400 copies each.

MALAYALAM—LANGUAGE.

1733–1735. കവനകൌമുദി. [Kavana Kaumudi. Vol. 19, Nos. 6 to 10 (Nos. 6 and 7 in one and Nos. 8 and 9 in one). A monthly journal devoted to literature.] Edited by P. V. Kriṣṇa-

MALAYALAM—LANGUAGE—*concld.*

Vāriyar. pp. 96, 96 and 48 respectively. Published by P. Gōpāla Mēnōn: Kottakal. 1924. [28th June, 31st July and 8th September 1924 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas, 12 annas and 6 annas respectively.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1413 of the previous catalogue.]

P. V. Krisna Vāriyar, Laksmīsahāyam Press, Kottakal. 700 copies each.

MALAYALAM—MEDICINE.

1736–1737. ധന്വന്തരി. [Dhanvantari. Vol. 21, Nos. 7 to 10 (Nos. 7 and 8 in one and Nos. 9 and 10 in one). A monthly medical journal.] Edited by P. S. Vāriyar. pp. 48 each. Published by P. Gōpāla Mēnōn: Kottakal. 1924. [20th June and 12th August 1924 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Re. 1 each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1411 of the previous catalogue.]

P. V. Krisna Vāriyar, Laksmīsahāyam Press, Kottakal. 400 copies each.

MALAYALAM—MISCELLANEOUS.

1738–1743. പരസ്പര സഹായി. [Paraspara Sahāyi. Vol. 3, Nos. 1 to 6. 'The Co-operator.' Issued by the Malabar District Co-operative Union, Ltd.] Edited by C. Karunākara Mēnōn. pp. 32, 32, 40, 34, 32 and 34 respectively. Published by K. V. Acyutan Nāyar: Calicut. 1924. [(Vol. 3, Nos. 1 to 4) 15th August, 9th and 24th September 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

K. V. Acyutan Nāyar, Norman Printing Bureau, Calicut. 400, 450, 400 and 450 copies respectively.

[Previous issues not received for registration.]

KANARESE—MEDICINE.

1744–1747. ಆರೋಗ್ಯ ಚಂದ್ರಿಕೆ. [Ārōgyacandrike. Vol. 1, Nos. 11 and 12 and Vol. 2, Nos. 1 and 2. 'The Health'. A monthly medical journal.] Edited by Dr. U. Rāma Rao. pp. 46, 46, 42 and 40 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1924. [5th June, 8th July, 4th August and 4th September 1924 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1415 of the previous catalogue.]

Thompson & Co., Minerva Press, Madras. 1,500 copies each.

KANARESE—MISCELLANEOUS.

1748–1751. ಕನ್ನಡ ಸಹಕಾರಿ. [Kannada Sahakāri. Vol. 5, No. 12 and Vol. 6, Nos. 1 to 3. A monthly journal of co-operation.] Edited by M. Ananta Rao. pp. 76, 74, 62 and 64 respectively. Published by Chr. Maben: Mangalore. 1924. [17th June, 15th July, 16th August and 15th September 1924 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1417 of the previous catalogue.]

Chr. Maben, Sadānanda Co-operative Printing Works, Mangalore. 700, 700, 725 and 725 copies respectively.

KANARESE—RELIGION.

1752. ಭಾರತ ಕ್ರೈಸ್ತಸೇವಕ ಸಮಾಜ ಪತ್ರಿಕೆ. [Bhārata Kraistasēvaka Samāja Patrike. Vol. 3, No. 1. 'The Kanarese Journal of the National Missionary Society of India.] Edited by Fred. Jathanna. pp. 12. Published by the editor: Balmatha (Mangalore). 1924. [20th June 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas yearly.

Rev. E. Sikemeier, Kanarese Mission Press, Mangalore. 500 copies.

[Previous issues not received for registration.]

1753. ಕ್ರೈಸ್ತಹಿತವಾದಿ. [Kraistahitavādi. Vol. 1, No. 1. A monthly missionary journal.] Edited by Fred. Jathanna. pp. 16. Published by the editor: Balmatha (Mangalore). 1924. [4th August 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas yearly.

Rev. E. Sikemeier, Kanarese Mission Press, Mangalore. 750 copies.

KONKANI (KANARESE)—RELIGION.

1754–1756. ಜೆಜುಚಾ ಕಾಳ್ಜಾಚೊ ಆಂಜ್. [Jejucā Kāljācō Āñj. Vol. 7, Nos. 7 to 9. 'The Konkani Messenger of Sacred Heart of Jesus'.] Edited by Rev. C. P. Gonsalves. pp. 24 each. Published by the editor: Mangalore. 1924. [28th June, 28th July and 28th August 1924 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1418 of the previous catalogue.]

Rev. C. P. Gonsalves, Codialbail Press, Mangalore. 635 copies each.

HINDĪ (NĀGARI)—MISCELLANEOUS.

1757–1760. हिन्दी प्रचारक. [Hindī Pracārak. Vol. 2, Nos. 6 to 9. A monthly periodical for the propagation of the Hindi language.] Edited by Hrisikēś Śarma. pp. 32 each. Published by Harihara Śarma: Madras. 1924. [2nd July, 3rd and 30th August and 28th September 1924 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1421 of the previous catalogue.]

Harihara Śarma, Hindī Pracār Press, Madras. 500 copies each.

HINDĪ (NĀGARI)—RELIGION.

1761–1763. अवतार. [Avatāra. Vol. 1, Nos. 7 to 9. A periodical devoted to topics relating to the coming again into the world of the Lord.] Edited by G. B. Varma. pp. 8, 4 and 8 respectively. Published by the editor: Adyar. [24th June, 24th July and 29th August 1924 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1424 of the previous catalogue.]

J. R. Āria, Vasantā Press, Adyar. 500 copies each.

The following are designed for educational purposes.

HINDUSTANI—MISCELLANEOUS.

1764–1776. * رفیق الاساتذہ [Rafiqul Asatheza. Vol. 7, No. 8 to Vol. 8, No. 8. 'Urdu Trained Teacher.' A journal devoted to the study of reform in teaching.] Edited by Saiyed Jalāluddin Sahib. pp. 20 each. Published by the editor: Madras. [25th August 1924.] 8vo. Litho. 1st edition. Rs. 2–8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 3, at page 342 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1919.]

Muhammad Karīmuddīn Sāhib, Nāmi Press, Madras. 1,000 copies each.

CHIN (ENGLISH)—MISCELLANEOUS.

1777–1779. Tedim Thu Kih Zak Na Lai. Vol. 5, Nos. 6 to 8. 'The Tiddim Chin Hills News. Edited by Rev. J. Herbert Cope. pp. 4 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1924. [11th June, 4th July and 12th August 1924 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Free.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1427 of the previous catalogue.]

W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 200 copies each.

Bi-Linguals.

ENGLISH—LATIN—RELIGION.

1780. The Trumpet Call. Vol. 17, No. 2. Organ of the Apostolic Union of Secular Priests. Edited by Rev. A. J. D'Souza. pp. 136. Published by th editor: Mangalore. 1924. [8th August 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1431 of the previous catalogue.]

A. A. D'Souza, Kōhinūr Press, Mangalore. 500 copies.

ENGLISH—TAMIL—RELIGION.

1781–1783. (The) Good Samaritan. Vol. 2, Nos. 4 to 6. A monthly record of spiritual progress devoted to full Gospel Evangelism. Edited by Y. Samuel. pp. 8 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1924. [End of every month.] 4to. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1432 of the previous catalogue.]

W. L. King, M.E. Press, Madras. 500 copies each.

The following are designed for educational purposes.

ENGLISH—TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS.

1784. (The) Northwick Magazine. Vol. 1, No. 1. A Magazine of the Northwick School. Edited by Miss. V. K. Black. pp. 28. Published by Rev. C. R. Vēdāntācāri: Madras. 1924. [6th May 1924.] 4to. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

Rev. C. R. Vēdāntācāri, Hogarth Press, Madras. 500 copies.

1785. Tit-bits of Animal Life. Vol. 24, No. 3. A quarterly advocate of humanity for schools and families. Edited by G. Veṅkaṭaraṅga Rao. pp. 8. Published by the Secretary of the S.P.C.A.: Madras. 1924. [4th August 1924.] 4to. 1st edition. 8 annas yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1437 of the previous catalogue.]

George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras. 770 copies.

ENGLISH—TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.

1786–1787. ప్రకటన పత్రిక. [Prakaṭana Patrika. Vol. 1, Nos. 5 and 6. A monthly journal devoted to advertisements.] Edited by G. Rāghava Dikṣitulu. pp. 16 and 24 respectively. Published by the editor: Guntur. 1924. [25th January and 25th February 1924 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1317 of the previous catalogue.]

C. Veṅkaṭarāmayya, Rajata Printing Works, Tenali. 1,000 copies each.

The following are designed for educational purposes.

ENGLISH—TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.

1788. (The) Mahārāja's College Magazine, Vizianagram. Vol. 4, No. 3. A quarterly journal mainly devoted to research. Edited by M. S. Rāmasvāmi Ayyaṅgār. pp. 92. Published by Hoe & Co.: Madras. 1924. [26th July 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1744 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1924].

Hoe & Co., Premier Press, Madras. 200 copies.

1789–1790. (The) Noble College Leader. Vol. 2, Nos. 1 and 2. Edited by R. Paṭṭābirāmayya. pp. 29 and 32, respectively. Published by the editor: Masulipatam. 1924. [August and September 1924, respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Free.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1439 of the previous catalogue.]

J. P. Dēvasahāyam, C. M. S. Dove Press, Masulipatam. 350 and 325 copies respectively.

1791. Tit-bits of Animal Life. Vol. 22, No. 3. A quarterly advocate of humanity for schools and families. Edited by G. Veṅkaṭaraṅga Rao. pp. 8. Published by the S. P. C. A.: Madras. 1924. [4th August 1924.] 4to. 1st edition. 8 annas yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1441 of the previous catalogue.]

George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras. 200 copies.

The following is designed for educational purposes.

ENGLISH—KANARESE—MISCELLANEOUS.

1792. (The) Old Students' Magazine, Central High School, Mercara. No. 4. July 1924. A quarterly. Edited by B. S. Kuśalappa. pp. 62. Published by the editor: Mercara. 1924. [22nd August 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1442 of the previous catalogue.]

Ch. Maben, Sadānanda Co-operative Printing Works, Mangalore. 300 copies.

TAMIL—ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS.

1793–1802. தீனபந்து. [Dīnabandhu. Vol. 1, Nos. 1 to 10. A weekly journal for the elevation of the depressed classes.] Edited by S. E. Bedford. pp. 8 each. Published by the editor: Vellore. 1924. [19th and 26th July 2nd, 9th, 16th, 23rd and 30th August, 6th, 13th and 20th September 1924 respectively.]

E. C. Scudder, A. A. M. Press, Arni. 500, 400, 350, 350, 350, 300, 325, 350, 380 and 400 copies, respectively.

TAMIL—SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—RELIGION.

1803–1814. ஆர்யதர்மம். [Āryadharmam, Vol. 9, Nos. 21 to 32. A weekly Hindu religious journal.] Edited by V. S. Veṅkaṭarāma Śāstri. pp. 16 each. Published by the editor: Kumbakonam. 1924. [(Nos. 21 and 22) June, (23 and 24) July, (25 to 29) August, (30 to 32) and September 1924, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1459 of the previous catalogue.]

V. Śrīnivāsa Tātācāri, Kōmaḷāmbā Press, Kumbakonam. 400 copies each.

TAMIL—SANSKRIT (GRANTHA) —RELIGION—*concld.*

1815–1817. வேதாந்த தீபிகை. [Vēdānta Dīpikai. Vol. 14, Nos. 9 to 11. A monthly journal of Hindu religion and philosophy.] Edited by N. Śrīnivāsācāri. pp. 46, 44 and 46, respectively. Published by R. Śrīnivāsa Rāghava Ayyaṅgār; Madras. 1924. [30th June, 1st and 31st August 1924, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1447 of the previous catalogue.]

W. K. Sabhāpati Ceṭṭi, Kalāratnākaram Press, Madras. 750 copies each.

TELUGU—ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS.

1818–1821. కమ్మ. [Kamma. Vol. 2, Nos. 1 to 5 (Nos. 3 and 4 in one). A weekly journal devoted to various subjects.] Edited by Babu K. R. G. Roy Caudari. pp. 12 each. Published by the editor: Vizianagram. 1924. [25th June, 2nd, 16th and 26th July 1924, respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 4 yearly.

J. Bhagavānulu, Āndhra Printing Works, Vizianagram. 500, 300, 320 and 320 copies respectively.

[Previous issues not received for registration.]

1822–1826. ప్రకృతి. [Prakṛiti. Vol. 5, Nos. 11 and 12 and Vol. 6, Nos. 1 to 3. A monthly journal devoted to the art of natural living and natural methods of healing.] Edited by N. Hanumayya. pp. 38, 28, 28, 44 and 36, respectively. Published by the editor: Bezwada. 1924. [7th and 11th July, 4th and 31st August and 20th September 1924, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1475 of the previous catalogue.]

I. V. Ramaṇayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada. 1,000, 1,000, 1,000, 1,000, and 700 copies, respectively.

TELUGU—SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION.

1827–1829. దివ్యజ్ఞాన దీపిక. [Divyajñāna-Dīpika. Vol. 15, Nos. 4 to 6. A monthly organ of Theosophy.] Edited by A. Mahādēva Śāstri. pp. 36 each. Published by the editor: Adyar. 1924. [1st July, 6th August and 6th September 1924, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1477 of the previous catalogue.]

J. R. Āria, Vasantā Press, Adyar. 700 copies.

1830–1832. స్వధర్మ ప్రకాశిని. [Svadharma-prakāśini. Vol. 1, Nos. 2 to 5. (New series). (Nos. 4 and 5 in one). A monthly religious journal.] Edited by K. Mārkaṇḍēya Śarma. pp. 32, 32 and 52, respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1924. [2nd June, 3rd August and 17th September 1924, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1480 of the previous catalogue].

P. Ponnayya Ceṭṭi, Candrikā Press, Madras. 1,000 copies, each.

KONKANI (KANARESE)—ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS.

1833–1838. ಕೊಂಕ್ಣಿ ದಿರ್ವೆಂ. [Konkṇi Dirvem. Vol. 13, Nos. 13 to 18. A fortnightly journal devoted to various subjects.] Edited by Alex A. Pais. pp. 11, 11, 12, 14, 14 and 15, respectively. Published by the editor: Kadri (Mangalore). 1924. [2nd and 16th July, 2nd and 16th August and 2nd and 16th September 1924, respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1481 of the previous catalogue.]

Rev. C. P. Gonsalves, Codialbail Press, Mangalore. 800, 800, 800, 825, 825 and 850, respectively.

SANSKRIT—(NĀGARI)—HINDĪ—MEDICINE.

1839. वैद्यसम्मेलनपत्रिका. [Vaidyasammēlana Patrika. Vol. 7, Nos. 9 to 12 (in one). A monthly *Ayurvedic* medical journal.] Edited by M. Duraisvāmi Ayyaṅgār. pp. 38. Published by the editor: Madras. [May 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 2 at page 314 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1923.]

P. Vēṇugōpāl Piḷḷai, Dixon Press, Madras, 500 copies.

Tri-Linguals.

ENGLISH—TAMIL—TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.

1840–1842. Strī-Dharma. Vol. 7, Nos. 8 to 10. The official organ of the Women's Indian Association. Edited by Mrs. T. D. Jinarājadāsa. pp. 16 each. Published by D. K. Telang: Madras. 1924. [16th June, 15th July and 15th August 1924, respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 4 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1487 of the previous catalogue.]

B. Raṅgā Reḍḍi, Besant Press, Madras. 450 425 and 450, copies respectively.

The following is designed for educational purposes.

ENGLISH—TAMIL—MALAYALAM—MISCELLANEOUS.

1843. Our Little Paper. Vol. 13, No. 1. Edited by C. Svāminathan. pp. 36. Published by the editor: Trivandrum. 1924. [26th June 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1490 of the previous catalogue.]

Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 850 copies.

Office of the Registrar of Books, Madras.
30th October 1924.

A. C. PRANATARTIHARA,
Registrar of Books.

MADRAS: PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY THE SUPERINTENDENT, GOVERNMENT PRESS.